

# Fourth Meeting of the Scientific Committee

IRDR International Programme Office
Beijing
15-17 November 2010



## IRDR International Programme Office, Beijing Fourth Meeting of the Scientific Committee

15-17 November 2010

#### SUMMARY REPORT

#### Members present:

Gordon McBean (Chair), Omar Darío Cardona, Raymond Chan, Susan L. Cutter, Richard Eiser, David Johnston, Allan Lavell, Maria Patek, Kuniyoshi Takeuchi, Coleen Vogel, Angelika Wirtz.

**Apologies:** Ortwin Renn and Hormoz Modaressi

#### Ex officio:

Huadong Guo (CEODE), Heide Hackmann (ISSC), Andrew Maskrey (UNISDR), Howard Moore (ICSU), Jane Rovins (Executive Director, IRDR)

#### Other participants:

Ian Burton (University of Toronto), Deliang Chen (Executive Director, ICSU), Mohd Nordin Hasan (Director, ICSU Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific), Lang Lang (Administrative Officer, IRDR IPO), Dong Liang (Project Assistant, CEODE)

#### Opening and introduction of participants and guests

The Chair opened the meeting by welcoming all participants (see above).

#### **Approval of Draft Agenda**

The draft agenda was approved.

#### **New IRDR Scientific Committee members**

Two new Science Committee members have been approved by the Sponsors, to replace outgoing members Michel Lang and Steven Sparks. They are (CVs attached):

- Dr. Djillali BENOUAR, Algeria (Attachment 1)
- Dr. Chamhuri SIWAR, Malaysia (Attachment 2)

Rovins will send formal letters to both informing them of their appointment and outlining their roles and responsibilities.

In addition, there was a general discussion about the desired shape of the SC in anticipation of forthcoming vacancies as members come to the end of their terms of office. It was agreed that it was important to ensure that new members were able to make a full commitment to the business of the SC and attend meetings as long as possible.

McBean will send letters to Lang and Sparks thanking them for their service to the Scientific Committee (SC).

SC members are to submit names and CVs of new members by February.

#### **Summary Report of the Third Meeting**

The Summary Report of the Third Meeting of the IRDR SC was approved.

#### **Status of the IRDR Constitution**

The constitution presented in draft form at the  $3^{rd}$  meeting in April 2010 was approved with minor revisions. It was signed by the sponsors of IRDR – ICSU, ISSC, and ISDR (Attachment 3). It had received minor revisions since

#### **Co-Sponsor Updates**

#### 1. ICSU

Chen gave a presentation on <u>ICSU-ISSC</u> Visioning Process and Institutional Challenges', which will both encourage scientific innovation and address policy needs (Attachment 4).

ICSU was commissioned to conduct analysis of international research capability to respond to the Belmont Challenge. The final Belmont report was approved by the ICSU EB in July and submitted to the BF in August. Deliang Chen presented on the Belmont Challenge (Attachment 5).

The full report is available at: http://www.irdrinternational.org/reports/Belmont Report.pdf

Moore briefed on the meeting between ICSU, the IRDR Executive Director, and the new Assistant Director-General for Science at UNESCO, Mrs. Gretchen Kalonji. UNESCO is still keen to become a sponsor of IRDR, however, it is the feeling of the ICSU Executive Board that they must provide some regular funding in order to do so.

#### COST research activity

A COST (European Commission's Cooperation in Science and Technology program) Action proposal involving ICSU has been developed within the context of the GEO Hazards Community of Practice (GHCP) and has been submitted. ICSU's input will be channeled through IRDR. A copy of the final draft of the COST Action proposal was provided within the study domain of Earth System Science and Environmental Management (Attachment 6).

#### 2. ISSC

Hackmann responded to the Visioning presentation by pointing out three areas of integration:

- Integration across scientific fields: integration of natural and social sciences
- Bringing in co-production of knowledge

• Bringing together multiple social, geographic, and cultural perspectives Hackmann also suggested a short advisory study. It is a one-year study looking at how the three areas interact. There will be a conference on this issue in 2011 in Germany.

Hackmann presented the ISSC World Social Science Report and the process used for its development and release.

The ISSC General Assembly will be December 10-14, 2010 in Nagoya, Japan. Both McBean and Rovins will attend to represent IRDR and McBean will be a speaker at the associated ISSC-CIPSH scientific assembly. ISSC will be electing a new executive committee.

Starting in 2011, Gudmund Hernes (Norway), outgoing President, will be the new ISSC ex-officio member.

#### 3. UNISDR

Maskrey briefed on the changes within UNISDR. UNISDR has requested that IRDR take a more active role in the Global Platform in an attempt to better link science to the policy process. They are examining how to use the Science and Technical Committee (S&TC), including how to provide a better linkage between science and practitioner communities. They want to use the Global Platform to help mainstream science and are looking to IRDR to serve as the link.

Global Platform on Risk Reduction

- Global Platform Third Session, 8-13 May 2011, Geneva Switzerland. IRDR will be represented at the platform by members of the SC as well as the IPO. IRDR requested a more timely position in the agenda (earlier in the week) in order to maximize exposure and access to participants
- IRDR will be the body which helps UNISDR to convene and coordinate the Science Forum at the 4<sup>th</sup> session of the platform in 2013

#### GAR 2013

- The question of how IRDR can engage with UNISDR on the 2013 report was discussed. This discussion will be continued at the scoping meeting. The SC members noted their desire to be fully involved and the potential for using the GAR2013 as an integral part of the scientific research program.
- UNISDR will convene the scoping meeting jointly with IRDR in 2011, probably in the 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter after the Global Platform. ISDR has funding for this.

#### **International Programme Office update**

Rovins described the current situation of the IPO. The IPO just moved its office to the new CEODE Headquarters building and the internet was not available until two weeks after the move. The IPO has two offices in the building; one is for the Executive Director and the other for the IPO staff.

It has taken the IPO several months to gain access to the finance system in CEODE. However, this problem has now been resolved. The budget of the IRDR IPO is 2.7 million RMB a year. Roughly 800,000 RMB will be rolled-over to 2011 and primarily spent to fund the IRDR conference in 2011.

Several meetings have been conducted with funding agencies including the National Science Foundation (USA), the European Science Foundation and the Joint Research Centre of the European Commission. The feedback was positive and the process of developing ways to move forward is underway.

Cutter expressed concern that the Exec Dir has been away from the office too much and therefore the IPO function has been neglected, but did not offer specific examples.

Questions were raised as to when the IRDR website would be finished and running. It was announced that a meeting between the IPO and web contractors was to be held immediately following the SC meeting. The importance of having even a temporary website on line was underlined.

#### IRDR IPO staffing:

- Administrative Officer, Lang, has been hired as a full-time staff member.
- There is still a vacancy for the IRDR Science Officer. It has been difficult to find qualified candidates. During the ISSC assembly both McBean and Rovins discussed this with the representatives of CASS (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences) and they will assist in finding suitable candidates. As a follow-up to the meeting with NOAA in May 2010, the Agency has been approached about a possible secondment to the IRDR IPO to serve as a Science Officer. In the meantime, IPO continues to look for a qualified Chinese national to fill the position.
- The engagement of a Communication person for three months to handle the website development, posters, brochures, etc. was discussed. The person should be skilled in web layout and be able to work with the local web design company. The website could be fully functional in 5 weeks after signing a contract. IRDR IPO will have full control of the website.

#### **1. IRDR Work plan** (Attachment 7)

Rovins provided an outline of the work plan of the IRDR IPO, which shows the key events. McBean suggested that a number of important international events should be added to the work plan. It was agreed and the SC is requested to send the events to the IPO for inclusion.

It was clarified that the IPO's funding, provided by CAST, is strictly for funding the office and associated costs. The only travel that can be paid is the IPO's travel and one SC meeting in China per year.

#### 2. IRDR Calendar

The SC members were requested to provide the IPO with the dates and information on relevant events or events where assistance from the IPO is requested. The SC was also reminded of the conference summaries that have been previously requested.

The response to a question about access to the calendar was that it is currently not available due to technical difficulties, including not even being able to be shared between people in the IPO. However, it is hoped that once the website is complete there will be several options available.

#### **IRDR National Committees Update**

- IRDR Japan continues to operate
- IRDR China launched in October 2010
- Association Française pour la Prévention des Catastrophes Naturelles (AFPCN) has joined as IRDR France
- IRDR Canada is finalized
- Two are in the works: IRDR Germany (DKKV) and IRDR New Zealand.

Moore cautioned that those proposing potential IRDR National Committees should liaise with existing national committees serving other international programs (WCRP, IHDP, and IGCP) and ICSU National Members to avoid overlaps and unnecessary confusion at the national level.

It was noted that the National Committee take-up for other organizations is not working in Africa and there is limited success in Latin America. It is suggested that a regional option be included.

#### **Terms of Reference** (Attachment 8)

SC members are requested to submit to the IPO their proposed changes to the ToR by the end of December. It was suggested that the ToR could foresee not only national but also sub-regional committees.

#### **IRDR SC** new members and chair process

The processes for nominating and approving new members and the chair were described. The nominations for membership first go to the IPO which will maintain a file. These will be vetted internally by the SC and a recommended and prioritized list of nominees will be provided to the co-sponsors. The nominations are then examined and decided upon by the co-sponsors. In practical terms, once a short list is created it is sent to ICSU to be examined by the CSPR. Its recommendations then go forward to the Executive Board of ICSU, and thereafter to the ISSC Executive Committee, and UNISDR for consideration and then final approval.

The mandate of Dr. Gordon McBean as Chair has been extended by the co-sponsors to 31 October 2011. He will then present IRDR to the forthcoming ICSU General Assembly. Nominations for his successor can be made from within or outside the SC. In line with the IRDR Constitution, at least three names are required. These, plus up to six to eight names for other open member seats must be submitted to the IPO no later than February 2011 as the ICSU CSPR meets at the end of March 2011. Names should be those of outstanding scientists in a range of disciplines with the ability to interact both inside and outside their respective countries. It was explained that Eiser's term of office finishes in April 2011 and is non-renewable; and that while McBean's mandate ends in October 2011, his replacement should be identified in April to ensure a transition; and there may be up to two other vacancies.

#### **Update on collaboration discussions**

#### 1. ICSU Regional Offices

Dr. Mohd Nordin Hasan gave an introduction to the ICSU Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific (ROAP) and its priority program on hazards and disasters. The ICSU-ROAP presentation is attached (Attachment 9).

#### 2. Signed Partnership letters/MOUs

- WCRP
- Work with the National Research Institute of Electronics and Cryptology in Turkey (TUBITAK UEKAE) on a FP7 4.21 Security Call Post crisis lessons learned exercise.

#### 3. Pending partnerships letters/MOU

- Joint Research Centre of the European Commission—doing research together on RIA and FORIN under review by the IPO.
- As agreed at the earlier meetings, START and IRDR will partner in the area of capacity building and regional networks. A formal agreement needs to be pursued.
- IRDR was approached by both the Integrated Risk Governance Project (IRG-P) and the Land-Oceans Interactions in the Coastal Zone (LOICZ) Project for MOUs. However, since IRG and LOICZ are

projects under the International Human Dimensions Program, it was agreed that an arrangement should be made with IHDP itself. IHDP has been approached.

- WWRP under consideration by WMO. It was noted that Wirtz sits on the WWRP/SERA (socio-economic research activities) committee.
- CODATA (Attachment 10)
- Confederation of Academies of Engineering and Technological Societies (CAETS). Professor M. Manton is the contact and he has contacted McBean.

#### 4. Others partnerships needed

The potential partners would be partners in research. Creating relationships with all the organizations doing disaster research is suggested. The IPO asked the SC for recommendations of organizations with which it should sign MOUs.

It was agreed that agreements with other programs needed to be substantive. This would include ongoing consultation on priorities and actual projects, review of and comments on project plans and conduct (ongoing activities), invitations to attend relevant meetings and workshops, agreement on the involvement of scientists from the corresponding communities to participate in projects and meetings and agreement to consult and work together on funding opportunities.

#### **Consultative Forum**

It was agreed upon that the following would be used as opportunities to hold consultative forums:

- ISSC General Assembly, Nagoya, Japan Dec. 2010
- UNISDR Global Platform, Geneva, Switzerland May 2011
- Pacific Science Congress, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, June 2011
- IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne, 28 June-7 July, 2011
- ICSU General Assembly, Rome, Italy, Sept. 2011
- IRDR Conference, Beijing, China Oct/Nov 2011

#### **IRDR Centre of Excellence**

#### 1. Terms of Reference

The general Terms of Reference were presented and accepted with the addition of an annual report requirement to the IPO. Each Centre will have a national and international component. The \_ToR ICoE' document is attached (Attachment 11).

#### 2. Taipei ICoE

McBean and Chen will be traveling to Taipei to sign the agreement on the formation of the ICoE at the Academy of Sciences located in Taipei. The Centre will have an international component as well as a national component. There will be an International Advisory Board which includes SC members McBean and Takeuchi. McBean will chair. The initial Director will be Prof. Chao Han Liu, Vice-President of the Academy and former President of the National Central University (Taiwan).

#### 3. Selection process

The SC was asked to consider how locations of Centres will be chosen in the future. It was agreed that each centre must have a program on integrated research consistent with the IRDR objectives, recognizing that there would be appropriate regional and disciplinary foci. Funding for a national as well as international component was needed. Since there are many centres of DRR excellence around the world already, any designated IRDR centres would have to demonstrate their net contribution towards IRDR's objectives and legacy.

#### **IRDR** Conference

#### 1. Updated information

• Time: the last week of October 2011 or first week of November 2011

Duration: three daysScale: 300-500 people

- The IRDR IPO has applied for partial funding from CAS and is awaiting the result (beginning of 2011).
- The IPO requested financial support from CAST and their reply was positive. However, no specifics have been given.
- Registration fee will be required.
- The IPO would also contribute significant funds to the conference.
- It is a large conference and there is a limited IPO staff; the IPO plans to hire a conference planner with the help of CAST, and would like to bring in both Chinese and foreign interns.
- Chen suggested the use students as volunteers.

#### 2. SC-Conference Sub-Committee

The IPO proposed the formation of a sub-committee to develop the technical component of the conference and serve as the point of contact for the conference. It will be responsible for managing the technical contents for the conference. It was agreed that the members would be: Chan, Johnston, Lavell, and Wirtz. The Sub-committee met informally and presented a general structure of breakouts and keynotes. The theme of —Disaster Risk: Integrating Science and Practice" was decided upon.

#### **Working Groups**

#### 1. Risk Interpretation and Action (RIA presentation is attached-Attachment 12)

Eiser (Lead) provided a summary of RIA and what was happening to date. The Risk Interpretation and Action working group will present a project science plan and action process at the October 2011 meeting. There are going to be two meetings – one in early March 2011 in New Zealand and another immediately following the April SC meeting in Paris. Rovins stated that there is roughly 15,000 USD to be used to fund these RIA meetings; other funds will be sought as needed.

#### **2. Disaster Loss Data** (Attachment 13)

Cutter and Wirtz (Lead) made a presentation on Disaster Loss Data and stated it will establish an overall framework and nodes and networks for databases. The quality and quantity of data on the impacts of hazards has been identified as a major issue both for research programs like IRDR and for gaining societal responses of the type needed to achieve the IRDR legacy. McBean indicated that the Disaster Loss Data Project is to address both the research objectives (how to develop and use high-quality data sets) and the broader societal as well IRDR research needs for high-quality data. A list of the disaster databases was provided.

#### **3. Forensic Investigations** (Attachment 14)

Burton (Lead) provided the SC with a summary of what has happened to date, including a wrap up of the recent FORIN workshop held in Geneva. It was stressed by the Sponsors that the FORIN working group needed to produce a project that could be marketed or it would be difficult to find funding for future FORIN meetings. The Forensic Investigations working group will:

- Identify a set of questions and complete development of a template in April 2011
- Identify up to 8 pilot studies for proof of concept and testing of the template
- Complete pilot studies and synthesize into a report in 2012

#### **4. Disaster Assessment** (Attachment 15)

Cutter presented a project proposal to the SC to develop an integrated research assessment report similar to the —Disasters by Design" concept and similar in style to the IPCC. Cutter will develop a prospectus that, once approved by the SC, can be shopped to funding agencies. This is a two-year project, estimated at 3-4 million USD.

#### **Sponsor Funding**

#### 1. ICSU 2011 grant application

Funding: max 30,000 EUR

One possibility is to hold a specific science conference or host one or two workshops. The IPO will work with the ICSU ROAP to develop the application. It was decided that a one-day symposium would be submitted as part of the Pacific Science Congress in Malaysia.

#### **Other funding opportunities**

SC members were encouraged to be proactive regarding alternate funding opportunities to fund the various working groups and projects.

#### **Extreme Natural Hazards and Societal Implications (ENHANS) project update**

Vogel and Rovins provided a summary of ENHANS South Africa to date. Vogel, Wirtz, and Rovins will be in attendance and speaking. IRDR is a co-sponsor of the ENHANS project.

#### **Coastal Cities at Risk project update**

This is a Canadian proposal to Canadian funding councils. The full proposal for a program of research on Bangkok, Manila, and Lagos with funding of 500,000 CAD per year for five years has been submitted. The decision will be announced in January 2011

#### **Promotion of IRDR and its objectives**

Drawing on their experience with other established international programs, Hackmann and Chen described a variety of possible types of international program activities for IRDR (Attachment 16). These included agendasetting, prioritization, and promoting networks. Others included:

- International collaborative research projects requiring a la carte funding from national research councils
- International community building and networks such as ENHANS, appointing IRDR fellows/champions, scoping exercises
- Data and information systems creation of new systems
- Events workshops, conferences, symposia, seminars
- Pathway to Policy creating demand for IRDR knowledge
- Training and capacity building
- Association initiatives Centres of Excellence, events
- Others research services, events calendars, funding opportunities
- Campaigns

Each activity should have a (time-bound) objective, an outcome (impact/achievement), and outputs (products).

McBean shared a summary PowerPoint about IRDR (Attachment 17). It will be revised with new information and distributed for general use.

**Date and venue of next meeting**It was agreed by the SC that the 5<sup>th</sup> meeting would be held 27- 29 April 2011 at ICSU in Paris. The 6<sup>th</sup> meeting will be in Beijing immediately prior to the IRDR Conference. The SC has requested that additional locations be considered for future meetings.

A list of Action Items is included.

#### **Chair's Action Items**

No.	Item	Principal (s)	Deadline	Result
1.	Letters welcoming new SC members	Rovins	December 2010	Done
2.	Letters thanking outgoing members	Mc Bean	December 2010	
3.	Recruitment of Science Officer	IRDR IPO	Ongoing	
4.	Recruitment of Communication Officer	IRDR IPO	November 2010	Hired but need replacement March 2011
5.	Update of IRDR work plan	IPO	Ongoing	
6. 7. 8.	IRDR Conference in Oct/Nov 2011  · Setting up the Sub-Committee  · Technical content (key themes)  · Call for full paper  · Key speakers  · Conference  IRDR website  IRDR Germany (DKKV)	<ul> <li>SC</li> <li>Conf. Sub-Committee</li> <li>IRDR IPO</li> <li>Conf. Sub-Committee</li> <li>SC &amp; IPO</li> <li>IRDR IPO</li> <li>IRDR IPO</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Nov. 2011</li> <li>January 2011</li> <li>January 2011</li> <li>January 2011</li> <li>Oct 31- Nov. 2, 2011</li> <li>December 2010</li> <li>November 2010</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Chan, Johnston, Lavell, Wirtz</li> <li>posted</li> <li>Done</li> </ul>
9.	IRDR New Zealand	Johnston & IRDR IPO	November 2010	Done
10.	IRDR National Committee ToR · Comments to IPO	SC SC	December 15, 2010	Done
11.	Nomination of the four seats in SC	SC & IPO	NLT February 2011	
12.	Development of process for selecting ICoE	SC & IPO		
13.	Names for IRDR Chair	SC & IPO	NLT February 2011	
14.	RIA · Meeting #1 · Meeting #2	Eiser	· March 2011 (New Zealand) · April 2011 (Paris)	
15.	<ul> <li>FORIN</li> <li>Identify a set of questions and complete development of template</li> <li>Pilot studies and testing of template;</li> <li>Complete pilot studies.</li> </ul> Data	Burton	· April 2011 · June 2011 · 2012	
16.	· Data to be provided in accordance	Wirtz		

	with the list of disasters			
17.	Disaster Assessment  · Prospectus  · Funding	<ul><li>Cutter</li><li>SC, Co-Sponsors,</li><li>IPO</li></ul>	January 2011	
18.	MOU · IHDP · JRC · WWRP	IRDR IPO	Pending	
19.	ICSU 2010 grant application	IRDR IPO & ICSU ROAP	December 1, 2010	Done
20.	Fifth Meeting of SC	SC	April 27-29, 2011 (Paris)	

# Djillali BENOUAR C.V.

Dr. BENOUAR Djillali, Eng., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIC

**Professor** 

**Director**, Built Environment Res. Lab. (USTHB)

Consultant to UNESCO, ALECSO, UN/ISDR, UNDP, IIEED and World Bank Expert in EDUCATION AND TRAINING / CULTURE AND INFORMATION to the

European Commission – EuropeAid., 7PCRD-European Commission

Associate Member of the Third World Academy of Science (TWAS)

Senior Associate to the International Centre for Theoretical Physics

Born on July 24th, 1952 (Algeria)

Nationality: Algerian Married + 4 children

**Home Address:** 



17, Rue 6 Hai-Galloul Bordj-El-Bahri 16311

Algeria

University of Bab Ezzouar (USTHB)
FGC/ Built Environment Res. Lab. (LBE
BP 32 El-Alia, Bab Ezzouar
Alger 16111, Algeria

**Cellphone#**: +213 771 842 428 **Tel & Fax#**: +213 21 247 914

E-mail: dbenouar@yahoo.com/dbenouar@usthb.dz

#### **CURRICULUM VITAE**

#### 1. EDUCATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

07/98-08/98 -Disaster Management Course (Cranfield University, **UK**)

06/95-08/95 - **Postdoc studies**, Institute of Industrial Science (University of Tokyo) **Japan**.

10/90-09/93 - Imperial College (University of London,  $\mathbf{UK}$ )

**DIC**: Diploma of Imperial College

Ph.D. degree in Engineering Seismology: The Seismicity of Algeria and Adjacent Regions, during the Twentieth Century

08/80-12/80 - Iowa State University (USA) Worked on a research project:

Lightening effects on different types of structures.

09/78-06/80 -Stanford University (USA) Master of Science degree in Civil Engineering

(Earthquake Engineering) and Post-Master courses.

 $09/77\text{-}06/78\,$  - English language courses at the University of Texas at Austin

and Stanford University (USA).

09/72-06/77 - National Polytechnic School (University of Algiers, **Algeria**), 5-year program with thesis, **Civil Engineer Diploma (Bachelor of Science)**.

#### 2.TEACHING EXPERIENCE

10/02-Today - **Professor** at the Faculty of Civil Engineering (University of Bab Ezzouar, **USTHB**), lecturing Engineering Seismology, Dynamics of Structures, Earthquake Engineering and Disaster management courses.

01/90-10/02 - **Associate-Professor** at the Civil Engineering Institute (University of Algiers, **USTHB**), Polytechnic School of Architecture and Urban Planning (**EPAU**), lecturing Engineering Seismology, Dynamics of Structures and Earthquake Engineering courses.

01/83-06/90 - **Assistant-Professor** at the Civil Engineering Institute (University of Algiers, USTHB) lecturing courses on structural Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering.

01/81-12/82 - Army corps of Engineers (Algeria) Lecturing Civil Engineering courses.



#### 3.INTERNATIONAL LECTURES

Invited as keynote lecturer by UNESCO at the "colloque international intitulé: Avancées et propositions en matière d'éducation pour le développement durable" held in Paris (UNESCO), **Paris** (**France**), 14 - 16 June 2006

Invited **lecturer** at the 2003 South Africa training course for Africans on seismic hazard and risk management organised by GeoForschungsZentrum Potsdam (Germany), Council for Geological Sciences (South Africa) and UNESCO, **Pretoria** (**South Africa**), September 7th - October 11th, 2003.

Invited as a **Resource Person and Moderator** for the Training Course on Seismic Risk Reduction: Learning to Design Seismic Codes, organized by UNESCO Cairo Office, **Cairo** (**Egypt**), 10-13 August 2002

Invited **lecturer** at the International School of Geophysics - 21st Course Workshop "Investigating the records of past earthquakes" organized by the Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica e Vulcanologia (INGV), EMCSC, **Erice** (**Italy**) 1-7 July 2002.

Invited **lecturer** at the Euro-Med Project Training Course on Disaster Reduction, Emergency Services College, **Kuopio** (**Finland**), 28 May - 03 June 2001.

Invited **lecturer** at the 1997 Kenya training course for Africa on seismic hazard and risk management organised by GeoForschungsZentrum Potsdam (Germany) and UNESCO, **Nairobi** (**Kenya**), October 5th - November 8th, 1997.

Invited **lecturer** at the **5**<sup>th</sup> and the **6**<sup>th</sup> Intensive European Courses on Local Seismic Cultures, European University Centre for Cultural Heritage, **Ravello (Italy)**, October 1995 and 1996.

#### **4.INDUSTRY EXPERIENCE**

- 10/99-10/01 -Technical Director and Assistant to CEO, SOREPAL (National Construction company), 200 employees.
- 03/97-08/98 -Director of Research and Development, SCOAL (National Construction Company) with 800 employees.
- 04/96-02/97 -Technical Director, ECTA (National Construction Company, Algeria) with 4000 employees
- 02/83-10/88 -ECOBAL (National Construction Company, Algeria) with 1500 employees, Technical director, principal engineer and then Deputy General-Director.
- 01/81-12/82 Responsible for all Civil Engineering projects (Design and Construction) in the zone (Algerian army corps of engineers).

#### 5. RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

- 05/00-Today Director of the Built Environment Research Laboratory "LBE" at the University of Bab Ezzouar (USTHB), Faculty of Civil Engineering.
- 07/83-10/99 Research Fellow at the Research Centre in Astronomy, Astrophysics and Geophysics (CRAAG, **Algeria**)
- 05/89-09/89 Visiting Scholar at Tohoku University (**Japan**) under the supervision of Professor Eiji Yanagisawa.
- 10/90-12/93 Research at Imperial College (University of London, **UK**) under the supervision of Professor N.N. Ambraseys.
- 01/94-Today Research work in the field of engineering seismology at the Faculty of Civil Engineering of the University of Bab Ezzouar (**USTHB**).

- 06/95-08/95 -Visiting Research Fellow (Post-Doc) at the Institute of Industrial Science (University of Tokyo; **Japan**) with the collaboration of Professors Fumio Yamazaki and Tsuneo Katayama.
- 09/96-10/97 -Grant from MAPFRE Foundation (**Spain**) and DHA (Geneva, **Switzerland**) in Natural Disasters Reduction: Seismic Hazard Mapping in the Maghreb Countries
- 06/95-08/95 -Visiting Research Fellow at Marmara Research Centre, **Turkey**, (TUBITAK) with the collaboration of Professor Yalçin
- 01/96-12/98 Associate-Member of the Third World Academy of Science (TWAS), (Three years), International Center for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste (Italy)
- 06/97-11/99 Member of the Task Group 2 (TG2) of the EAEE on Interpretation of strong ground motion on engineering applications under the supervision of Professor N.N. Ambraseys (Imperial College; **UK**).
- 09/2000 Member of the Directorate of the 1<sup>st</sup> World Congress on Disaster Reduction, Washington, **USA**, 18-22 August, 2002.
- Leader of a **UNESCO-IUGS-IGCP Project 457** on Seismic Hazard Assessment in North African Countries (**Algeria, Egypt, Libya, Morocco, Tunisia**) with the participation of scientists of each concerned country.

#### 6. AWARDS

**2005 UNESCO-GADR-AWARD** recognition for distinguished professional leadership and personal commitment to ongoing programs on disaster reduction, presented at **Charlotte, North Carolina, USA,** on July 27<sup>th</sup>, 2005.

#### 7. FELLOWSHIPS

- 98 Chevening Scholarship from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO) to attend the Disaster Management Course at Cranfield University (UK)
- 96-97 -Research Grant from MAPFRE Foundation (Natural Disaster Reduction) and Department of Humanitarian Affairs (DHA), Geneva (**Switzerland**).
- 95 Foundation for the Promotion of Industrial Science (Institute of Industrial Science, University of Tokyo, **Japan**), (3 Months)
- 90-93 Arab-British Chamber Scholarship (**England**) and Overseas Research Scheme, (**England**), Ph.D. degree.
- 89 Research Fellowship Matsumae International Foundation (Japan), (5 months)
- 88 Grant UNESCO-UNDRO-UNDP-USSR (USSR) Seminar (2 weeks)
- 87 Grant UNESCO-IPG (France) Seminar (2 weeks)
- 86 Grant UNESCO-ZIPE (**Germany**) Seminar (1 month)
- 77 80 Algerian Government Scholarship in the USA

#### 8. EDUCATION RELATED TO DISASTER MANAGEMENT

- 05/01 Euro-Med Project Training Course on Disaster Management, Emergency Services College, **Kuopio (Finland)**, 28 May 03 June 2001.
- 98 Disaster Management Course (Cranfield University, UK)
- 88 Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA USA) (Home Study Program)
- 12/88: Preparation Planning for a Nuclear Crisis, USA (Certificate)
- 08/88: Emergency Management, **USA** (Certificate)
- 03/88: Emergency Program Manager, **USA** (Certificate)
- 80-82: Military courses and practical training on prevention and response to emergency situations.

#### 9. MEETINGS RELATED TO SEISMIC HAZARD AND DISASTER RISK REDUCTION

- 2009: International Disaster and Risk Conference (IDRC), held in Chengdu (China), 11-15 July 2009.
- 2009: UN-ISDR Global Platform for Disaster Risk Reduction, Second Session, Geneva (Switzerland), 16-19 June 2009.
- 2009: Workshop Overview for Structural and Non-Structural Safety of Health Facilities in Emergencies WHO Mediterranean Center, **Hammamet (Tunisia)**, 17-19 February 2009
- 2009: Thematic Workshop on "Environment, including Climate Change and Risks" for the identification of research topics of mutual interest, to be considered under FP7 forthcoming work programs organized by the European Commission in the framework of MIRA project, **Cairo** (**Egypt**), 26-27 January 2009
- 2009: International Association of Seismology and Physic's of the Earth Interior (IASPEI) General Assembly held in **Cape Town (South Africa)**, 10-16 January, 2009
- 2009: 3rd Annual Workshop on Disaster Risk Hyperbase (DRH), organized by the EDM-NIED, **Tokyo** (**Japan**), 8-9 January, 2009
- 2008: The Great Southern California Shakeout, organized by USGS, **Los Angeles** (**USA**), 12-15 November 2008
- 2008. 4th World Urban Forum (4WUF) organized by UN-Habitat, Nanjing (China), 3-6 November 2008.
- 2008: 14<sup>th</sup> World Conference on Earthquake Engineering (14WCEE), organized by the International Association of Earthquake Engineering (IAEE) and China earthquake Administration, **Beijing** (**China**), 12-17 October 2008.
- 2008. International Disaster and Risk Conference (IDRC) on "Public-private partnership key for integral risk management and climate change adaptation. ", Davos (Switzeland), 25-29 August, 2008.
- 2008: Regional Inter-Agency Workshop on Disaster Risk Assessment, organized by UN/ISDR/WANA and the Arab Academy for Science and Technology, **Cairo** (**Egypt**), 11-12 March 2008
- 2008: Second Annual Workshop on Disaster Reduction Hyperbase Asian Application. Organized by Beijing Normal University and DRH Asia Project, Beijing Normal University, **Beijing** (China), 21-23 February 2008
- 2007: Workshop on Seismicity and Earthquake Engineering in the Extended Mediterranean Region, RELEMR, organized by UNESCO, USGS and the Council of Europe, hosted by the Spanish National Research Council (CSIC) at the "Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales" **Madrid (Spain)** 26-29 November 2007
- 2007: Euro-Mediterranean workshop "Disaster Reduction at School Building safer school communities", organized by the Council of Europe, **Paphos** (**Cyprus**), 29 30 October 2007.
- 2007: Potential For Very Large Earthquake Disasters In The European-Mediterranean Region Workshop, organized by the Working Group 6, Sub-Commission-F of the European Seismological Commission (ESC), **Marrakech (Morocco)**, 22-23 October 2007.

- 2007: International Disaster Reduction Conference (IDRC), organized by China Association for Science & Technology CAST and others, **Harbin** (China), 21-25 August 2007
- 2007: Expert Group Meeting on Environmental Ethics, organized by ALECSO, ISESCO and UNESCO, **Tripoli**, (**Libya**), 19-21 June 2007
- 2007: Global Platform for Disaster Risk Reduction, First Session, organized by UN/ISDR, **Geneva** (Switzerland), 5-7 June 2007
- 2007: Fifth International Conference on earthquake Engineering and Seismology (SEE5), organized by the IIEES, **Tehran (Iran)**, 14-16 May 2007
- 2007: First Africa Platform for Disaster Risk Reduction Consultative Meeting, organized by the UN/ISDR and the World Bank, **Nairobi (Kenya)**, 26-27 April 2007
- 2007: Middle East and North Africa Regional Workshop on: "Building Partnerships for Disaster Risk Reduction and Natural Hazard Risk Management" Cairo (Egypt), 18-21 April 2007
- 2007: Fourth Gulf Seismic Forum, organized by the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR), **Kuwait City (Kuwait)**, 24-27 March 2007
- 2007: International Disaster Risk Hyperbase (DRH) Contents Meeting, 12-13 March 2007, and the 1st Annual DRH Workshop, **Kobe (Japan)**, 14-15 March 2007.
- 2007: ProVention Consortium Forum, organized by ProVention and the World Bank, **Dar es Salaam** (**Tanzania**), 13-15 February 2007
- 2007: International Conference on School Safety, organized by GSDMA and Seeds India, **Ahmedabad** (**India**), 18-20 January, 2007
- 2006: Global Partnership with Universities, Academic Institutions, Research Organizations under GFDRR/ISDR, organized by the World Bank and ISDR, **Geneva** (**Switzerland**), 13 December 2006
- 2006: Building the future in the euro-Mediterranean area workshop on the Use of the Eurocodes in the Mediterranean Countries, **Varese** (**Italy**), 27 29 November 2006
- 2006: Réunion du comité des correspondants permanents et 11ème session ministérielle de l'accord européen et méditerranéen sur les risques majeurs (EUR-OPA), **Marrakech** (**Maroc**), 30-31 Octobre 2006
- 2006: PHREE way (Partnership for Humanitarian and Risk Education Expansion) Consultative Meeting, **Cape Town (South Africa)**, 20 -21 September 2006.
- 2006: First European Conference on Earthquake Engineering and Seismology (ECEES), A joint event of the 13<sup>th</sup> European Association on Earthquake Engineering (EAEE) and the 30<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of the European Seismological Commission (ESC), **Geneva (Switzerland)**, 03 08 September 2006.
- 2006: International Disaster Reduction Conference (IDRC Davos 2006), A joint conference organized by GADR (Global Alliance for Disaster Reduction), GDIN (Global Disaster Information Network) and DRM World Institute for Disaster Risk Management, **Davos (Switzerland)**, 27 August 1 September, 2006

- 2006: Sixth DPRI-IIASA Forum on Integrated Disaster Risk Management, co-organized by the Disaster Management Coordination Center (AKOM) of the Istanbul Metropolitan Municipality (IBB), the World Bank Institute (WBI), the Disaster Prevention Research Institute (DPRI) of the Kyoto University, and the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA), Istanbul (Turkey), 13-17 August 2006
- 2006: XVI ISA World Congress of Sociology, Session Disaster Sociology, Organized by the International Sociological Association (ISA), **Durban (South Africa)**, 23-29 July 2006.
- 2006: ProVention Consortium Applied Grants Workshop: Africa Region, **Johannesburg (South Africa)**, 10 July, 2006
- 2006: Colloque international intitulé: « Avancées et propositions en matière d'éducation pour le développement durable » organized by the Comité français de la Décennie des Nations Unies de l'Education pour le Développement durable and UNESCO, Paris (UNESCO), **Paris (France)**, 14 16 June 2006
- 2006: Workshop on The Conduct of Seismic Hazard Analyses for Critical Facilities, organized by ICTP, UNESCO and IAEA, **Trieste (ICTP) Italy**, 15 May 19 May 2006
- 2006: Workshop on Seismicity and Earthquake Engineering in the Extended Mediterranean Region, organized by UNESCO, USGS and U. Malta, **St. Julian's (Malta)**, 27-27 April 2006
- 2006: Séminaire sur la Prévention des Risques Majeurs pour les Ouvrages d'Art et Infrastructures, organisé par ICHU et U. Boumerdes pour M.T.P, **Boumerdes (Algeria)**, 5-6 Avril 2006
- 2006: Third Early Warning Conference (EWC III), organized by the UN, **Bonn** (**Germany**), 27-29 March 2006
- 2006: Meeting on Earthquake Risk Assessment, organized by UN/ISDR Africa, **Nairobi** (**Kenya**), 21 22 March 2006
- 2006: Second Africa Advisory Group Meeting (AAG) organized by UN/ISDR Africa, **Nairobi (Kenya)**, 18 19 March 2006.
- 2006: Second consultative meeting on National Platforms for Disaster Risk Reduction in Africa, coorganized by UN/ISDR Africa and IFRC (Nairobi Regional Delegation) "Mainstreaming Disaster Risk Reduction into School Curricula", **Nairobi (Kenya)**, 16-17 March, 2006
- 2006: Workshop on Mainstreaming Disaster Risk Reduction in the Management of Urban Planning and Governance in Africa, organized by UNDP and ProVention Consortium, **Cape Town (South Africa)**, March 7 9, 2006
- 2006: Workshop on International Framework for Development of Disaster Reduction Technology List on Implementation Strategy, organized by MEXT-NIED, **Tsukuba (Japan)**, 27-28 February 2006
- 2006: Conference on "Rethinking Capacity Development for Disaster Risk Reduction:
  Action 2005-2015" organized by UNDP/BCPR, **Geneva (Switzerland)**, 13-15 February 2006
- 2006: Second Public Symposium on Post Disaster Recovery- Lessons on recovery learned from recent major disasters -TeLL-Net Kick-Off Assembly, **Kobe (Japan)**, 19-20 January, 2006
- 2005: African Union Ministerial Conference on Disaster Risk Reduction (DRR) in Africa, organized by the AU and UN/ISDR, **Addis Ababa** (Ethiopia), 5-7 December 2005

- 2005: International Workshop on Risk Assessment and Disaster management, organized by ENIT and British Gas Tunisia, Tunis (Tunisia), 28-29 November 2005
- 2005: International Association of Seismology and the Physic's Earth Interior -IASPEI GENERAL ASSEMBLY 2005- Santiago, (Chile), 2-8 October 2005
- 2005: Fifth Annual IIASA-DPRI Forum on Integrated Disaster Risk Management "Innovations in Science and Policy", Beijing Normal University, **Beijing**, (China), 14-18 September 2005.
- 2005: Seismicity and Earthquake Engineering in the Extended Mediterranean Region organized by UNESCO, RELEMR and Laboratory of Geophysics & Seismology, Technological Educational Institute of Crete (GSL-TEIC), Chania, Crete (Greece), 11 17 September 2005
- 2005: International Framework for Development of Disaster Reduction Technology List on Implementation Strategies, following the UN World Conference on Disaster Reduction (Kobe, Japan, 2005), Core Member Meeting 1, Palais des Nations, Geneva (Switzerland), 16-17 August 2005
- 2005: Expert meeting for the Development of the Strategy for Disaster Management in the Arab Countries, organized by ALECSO (Arab League of States), UNEP and UNESCO Cairo Office, **Tripoli (Libya)**, 5-6 June 2005.
- 2005: International Seminar on Recovery; In support to the development of the International Recovery Platform (IRP) organized by UNDP, UN/ISDR, UN/OCHA, World Bank, ILO, Cabinet Office of Japan, Hyogo Prefecture Government, JICA, ADRC. **Kobe (Japan),** 11-13 May 2005
- 2005: 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop on Earthquake Engineering for Nuclear Facilities, Uncertainties in Seismic Hazard Assessment, organized by IAEA, UNESCO and ICTP, **Trieste** (**Italy**), 14-25 February 2005.
- 2005: Seismicity and Seismic Hazard Assessment in the Mediterranean Region, organized by UNESCO, RELEMR and University of Ankara (METU), **Ankara (Turkey)**, 26 29 January 2005
- 2005: World Conference on Disaster Reduction (WCDR), Organized by UN/ISDR, **Kobe (Japan)**, 18-22 January 2005
- 2004: Madrid Working-Meeting: Vulnerability Assessment / Reducing Urban Risk, organized by UN Habitat, US/ISDR, **Madrid (Spain)**, 7-9 September 2004
- 2004: Earthquakes and Related Geohazards in Africa: Expert Workshop in preparation for the World Conference on Disaster Reduction, **Nairobi** (**Kenya**), 18-19 June 2004.
- 2004: African Regional Consultation on Disaster Reduction (DR): A Preparation for the World Conference on Disaster Reduction (WCDR), **Johannesburg (South Africa)**, 2–3 June 2004,
- 2004: Experts' Workshop to Review a Disaster Risk Reduction (DRR) Strategy for Africa **Johannesburg** (South Africa), 31 May-1 June 2004
- 2004: Strategies for Disaster Avoidance in Urban Areas of Africa Workshop, **Lusaka (Zambia**), 5 7 May 2004,
- 2004: UNESCO-RELEMR (Reducing Earthquake Losses in the Extended Mediterranean Region) Workshop on Site Effects and Building Response, **Aqaba (Jordan)**, 18-28 January 2004.

- 2004: Integrated disaster management of the Algiers 21 May 2003 earthquake, International Conference on Earthquake Hazard Preparedness, Rescue and Recovery, **Taipei** (**Taiwan**), 5-9 January 2004
- 2003: EMI-MEDSAFE 03, Behavior of the population and Government during the 21<sup>st</sup> May Algiers Earthquake, International Workshop on Mediterranean Cities Exposed to Seismic Risk, **Naples** (**Italy**), 19-20 December 2003
- 2003: **Algerian Recovery Experience from the 21<sup>st</sup> May 2003** Algiers Earthquake, Workshop on Earthquake Reconstruction Experience, **Gujarat (India)**, 28-30 September 2003.
- 2003: UNESCO-RELEMR workshop on Seismic Hazard Analysis and Data Exchange in the Mediterranean Region, Nicosia (Cyprus), 10-13 September 2003.
- 2002 A. Foufa Abdessemed, D. Benouar, **Reducing the seismic risk to cultural heritage in the Maghreb countries**, Sustainable City Conference, **Segovia (Spain)**, 3 5 July 2002.
  - D. Benouar, **Algiers (Algeria) Floods and Debris Flows of 10 November 2001**, 4ème Symposium International de l'eau, Palais des Festivals de Cannes, **Nice (France)**, 3-7 Juin 2002.
  - D. Benouar, The need for an integrated disaster management stategy for cities of geo-technoenvironmental risks in north Africa: A case study of Algiers (Algeria), the Integrated Disaster Risk Management 2002: Megacity Vulnerability and Resilience, Laxenburg (Austria), 29-31 Juillet 2002.
- -Seismic Analysis and Earthquake Hazard Assessment in the Mediterranean Region (**RELEMR**) organized by UNESCO and USGS,11-14 December 2002, **Antakya** (**Turkey**)
- 2002 International Workshop on Earthquakes and Megacities 31 October, 1 2 November 2002, and EMI Cluster Cities Project Coordination Meeting 3 Nov. 2002, **Shanghai**, (**China**)
- 2001-Pre-World Congress Workshop on Disaster Reduction, 18-22 August 2001, Reston (USA),
- 2001-Workshop on Reduction of Earthquake Losses for Eastern Mediterranean Region (**RELEMR**) organised by UNESCO and USGS, **Barcelona** (**Spain**), 11- 18 May 2001.
- 94-Workshop on the "Evaluation of seismic risk of nuclear site facilities in the Mediterranean Sea", Tunis (Tunisia), 28-30 September 1994, Organized by the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA).
- 94 -European Research Conference on Earthquake Hazards, **Granada, Spain**, 14-19 May 1994. Poster: "Seismic hazard evaluation in Algeria"
- 89 Japan national conference on earthquake engineering, **Tokyo (Japan)** 
  - -International seminar on earthquake engineering and disaster management,

#### Tipaza (Algeria)

- 88 -Training seminar on engineering aspects of earthquake risk mitigation, UNDRO-UNESCO-UNDP-USSR sponsored, **Dushanbe** (**Tadjikistan, USSR**)
- -Training course on seismology, tectonics and seismic hazard assessment, UNESCO-ZIPE, **Potsdam** (**Germany**)
  - International symposium on earthquake engineering, Ech-Cheliff (Algeria)
- 86 Summer school on seismic hazard in Mediterranean region, UNESCO-IPG, Strasbourg (France)
- 85 Seminar on earthquake engineering, Ech-Cheliff (Algeria)
- 83 Seminars and workshops on microzonation of El-Asnam (Algeria)
- 79 Second U.S. National conference on earthquake engineering, Stanford Univ. (USA)
- 78 Workshop on earthquake prediction, Stanford University (USA)

#### 10. PUBLICATIONS IN JOURNALS

- **1. The Guelma (Algeria) earthquake of 10 February 1937**, European Earthquake Engineering Journal, Vol. VII, Number 3, pp; 24-32, 1993.
- **2.** Magnitude-Intensity and Intensity-Attenuation Relationships in the Atlas zone and Algerian Earthquakes, Earthquake Engineering and Structural Dynamics Journal Volume 23, Number 7, pp. 717-727, 1994.
- **3. The Bou Medfaa (Algeria) earthquake of 7 November 1959**, Soil Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering Journal, Volume 12, Number 8, pp 451-456, 1993.
- **4. The Melouza (Algeria) earthquake of 21 February 1960,** Bollettino Di Geofisica Teorica Ed Applicata, Vol. XXXV, No. 140, 1993.
- 5. The Mascara (Algeria) earthquake of 18 August 1994, Terra Nova, Journal, Vol.6, pp.634-637, 1994.
- **6. A reappraisal of the seismicity of the Maghreb region**, Natural Hazards Journal, Vol. 13, No.3, pp. 275-296, 1996.
- **7. Seismic hazard evaluation at Alger using Benouar's Catalogue,** Natural Hazards Journal, Vol. 13, No.2, pp.119-131,1996.
- **8. Earthquake hazard mapping in the Maghreb countries -Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia-** Earthquake Engineering & Structural Dynamics Journal, Vol. 25, Number 10, pp. 1151 1164, 1996.
- **9. The Algiers (Algeria) earthquake of 4 September 1996,** European Earthquake Engineering Journal, Vol. XII, No.1, pp. 51-55, 1998
- 10. A re-evaluation of the seismicity of Algeria and adjacent regions during the twentieth century: A methodology, European Earthquake Engineering Journal, Vol.3, pp. 62-74, 1999
- 11. Influence of strong motion attenuation models on seismic hazard evaluation at the site of Algiers, European Earthquake Engineering journal Vol. xiv, n.2, 2000
- **12. Identification of the damping matrix coefficients of linear systems with proportional damping** European Earthquake Engineering journal, Vol.xiv, n°.3, pp.49-58, 2000
- **13**. G. Panza et al., **Realistic modelling of seismic input for megacities and large urban areas**, the UNESCO-OUGS-IGCP project 414, Episodes, 2002
- **14.** Re-appraisal and seismotectonics in the north-eastern Algeria, Part I: Review of historical seismicity, Journal of Seismology, 7, pp: 115-136, 2003
- **15.** H. Harbi et al., **Seismicity and tectonic structures in the site of Algiers and its surroundings**: **A step towards macrozonation.** Pageoph (pure and applied geophysics), 161, pp. 949-967, 2004
- **16.** Y. Ait Meziane et al., **Seismic vulnerability estimation of a representative building in Bab El Oued district (Algiers, Algeria**), European Earthquake Engineering journal, Vol.xviii, n°.1, pp.27-36, 2004
- 17. Materials for the investigation of historical seismicity in Algeria from the records of past earthquakes, Annals of Geophysics (annali di geofisica), Vol. 47, No.2/3, 2004
- 18. A. Ayadi et al., Strong Algerian Earthquake Strikes near Capital City, EOS, pp. 561-568, 2004
- **19.** M.N. Farsi, P.Y. Bard and D. Benouar, **Dynamic characteristics of common buildings under strong shaking: a statistical study through system identification from c.s.m.i.p. data**, European Journal of earthquake Engineering, Vol. 3, 2006
- **20.** A. Harbi et al., **Seismicity, seismic input and site effects in the Sahel Algiers region (North Algeria),** Structural Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering journal (SDEE), Vol. 27, 427-447, 2007
- A. Harbi et al., Macroseismic Study of the Zemmouri Earthquake of 21 May 2003 (Mw 6.8, Algeria), Earthquake Spectra Journal, Volume 23, Issue 2, pp. 315-332, 2007
- 22. E.Djakab et al., **Damping matrix and Modal Parameters Identification of Dynamic Structure by Sub-Structuring Technique**, European Earthquake Engineering Journal, Vol.2, pp. 14- 31, 2007
- 23. A. Abdessemed-Foufa and D. Benouar, **Damage survey of the old nuclei of the Casbah of Dellys** (Algeria) and performance of preventive traditional measures in the wake of the Boumerdes **2003 earthquake.** European Earthquake Engineering Journal, Vol.3, pp. 10- 14, 2007

- 24. Seismic Risk in School Buildings in Algeria, UNCRD Journal, RDD, Vol. 28, No.2, Autumn 2007.
- 25 A. Foufa and D. Benouar, **Investigation of the 1716 Algiers (Algeria) earthquake from historical sources: Effect, damage and vulnerability**. International Journal of Architectural Heritage, 4:3, 270-293
- 26. A. Meslem, F. Yamazaki, Y. Maruyama, D. Benouar, N. Laouami and N. Benkaci. "Site-Response Characteristics Evaluated from Strong Motion Records of the 2003 Boumerdes, Algeria Earthquake". *Earthquake Spectra*, 2010, Vol. 26 (3), 803-823.

#### 11. COMMUNICATIONS IN CONFERENCES

- Ait-Meziane Yamina Benouar Djillali Guessoum Nabila, **Identification du taux de dommage sur les bâtiments suite au séismede Zemmouri Boumerdes (2003),** 7eme Colloque National AFPS 2007 Ecole Centrale, Paris (**France**), 4-6 July 2007
- D. Benouar, **Evaluation of Seismic Hazard in Algiers using different Attenuation Models**, Seminar, Living with risk: Seismic hazards, insurance and sustainability in the Mediterranean Region, Cairo (**Egypt**), 6-8 December 2003
- D. Benouar, A methodology for the revision of the earthquake data in western Mediterranean countries, 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Seismology and Earthquake Engineering, Tehran (Iran), May 12-14, 2003
- D. Benouar, Invited Talk: UNESCO-IUGS-IGCP Project 457: Seismic Hazard Assessment in North African Countries, 3<sup>rd</sup> International Workshop on Seismic Risk in North Africa, Mansoura (Egypt), May 20-22, 2003
- D. Benouar, Algiers (Algeria) Floods and Debris Flows of 10 November 2001, 4ème Symposium International de l'eau, Palais des Festivals de Cannes (France), 3-7 Juin 2002.
- A. Foufa Abdessemed, D. Benouar, **Reducing the seismic risk to cultural heritage in the Maghreb countries**, Sustainable City Conference, Segovia (**Spain**), 3 5 July 2002.
- D. Benouar, The need for an integrated disaster management stategy for cities of geo-technoenvironmental risks in north Africa: A case study of Algiers (Algeria), the Integrated Disaster Risk Management 2002 Conference: Megacity Vulnerability and Resilience, Laxenburg (Austria), 29-31 July 2002.
- D. Benouar, **The Need For An Integrated Disaster Management Strategy In North Africa Towards Poverty Reduction**, Urban Development for Poverty Reduction Symposium: Towards a Research Agenda, December 9-11, 2002, Washington, D.C., (USA)
- D. Benouar, A Methodology for a revision of the Earthquake Catalogue In The Maghreb Countries: Towards A Unified Catalogue In The Mediterranean Basin, Seismic Analysis and Earthquake Hazard Assessment in the Mediterranean Region (RELEMR), 11-14 December 2002, Antakya (Turkey)
- D. Benouar, **Architects and the earthquake risk reduction philosophy for sustainable architecture in the third millennium,** Séminaire International "Enseignement et Pratique de l'Architecture, Quelles Perspectives?", EPAU, **Alger**, 23 26 April 2001
- D. Benouar, **Mapping Seismic Hazard in the Maghreb Countries**, The Second Workshop on Seismic Risk in North Africa, Tetouan (**Morocco**), 14-15 Mai, 2001

- D.Benouar, **L'Architecture et la Philosophie du Génie Parasismique**, 2<sup>ème</sup> Congrès National du Conseil National des Experts Architectes Algériens (CNEA), **Alger**, 29-30 Juin 2000.
- A. Ikhlef, D. Benouar, M. Chemrouk, et al., **Résistance aux séismes des constructions traditionnelles en Algérie**, 2<sup>ème</sup> Colloque National de Génie Parasismique, **Alger**, 08-10 Octobre 2000.
- D. Benouar, Earthquake Hazard Mapping in Algeria, Third Cairo Earthquake Engineering Symposium on Earthquake Preparedness and Response, Cairo (Egypt), 18-20 November 2000.
- D. Benouar, M. Chabaat, **Proposition de création d'une agence nationale de recherche et de gestion des catastrophes naturelles en Algérie**, 2° Rencontre en Génie Parasismique des Pays Méditerranéens (SISMICA 99), Faro (**Portugal**), 28-30 Octobre 1999.
- D. Benouar, **Governmental measures to mitigate earthquake impacts in Algeria**, 2<sup>nd</sup> International Disaster and Emergency Readiness and 5th International Emergency Planning Conference, The Hague (**Netherlands**), 12-14 October 1999.
- D. Benouar, A re-evaluation of the seismicity of Algeria and adjacent regions during the twentieth century: A methodology. Accepted at the 11th World Conference on Earthquake Engineering, Acapulco (Mexico), June 23-28, 1996.
- D. Benouar and Eiji Yanagisawa, **Soil Liquefaction Potential Evaluation with use of the Spectrum at Depth**, Proceedings of the 10th World Conference on Earthquake Engineering, 19-24 July 1992, **Madrid**, (**Spain**).

#### **Abstracts**

- D. Benouar, **How GDIN can help in the southern Mediterranean**, GDIN 2002 Conference Global Disaster Information Network, **Rome (Italy)**, 17-21 June 2002.
- D. Benouar, **Algiers, the city of all risks**, Urban safety and sustainable development in the Mediterranean, **Naples (Italy)**, 18-20 December 2001.
- D. Benouar, Influence of attenuation models on seismic hazard mapping in north Africa region (Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia), 12th World Conference on Earthquake Engineering, Auckland (New Zeeland), 30 January -4 February 2000.
- D. Benouar, Application du SIG dans la gestion des catastrophes naturelles : Développement d'une banque de données sismiques en Algérie, Séminaire International sur les Systèmes d'Informations Géographiques « AL-SIG'99 », Alger, 15-18 Novembre 1999.
- D. Benouar, **Seismicity and Associated Strain in the Atlas Zone Between 1900 and 1990**, Accepted at the 5th U.S. National Conference on Earthquake Engineering, July 10-14, 1994, **Chicago, Illinois** (USA).
- D. Benouar, An earthquake catalogue of the Maghreb region [20°-38°N, 10°W-12°E] for the period 1900-1990, XXIVth General Assembly of the European Seismological Society, Athens (Greece), 19-24 September 1994.

#### **12. BOOKS**

A book on: "Materials for the investigation of the seismicity of Algeria and adjacent regions during the twentieth century", Special Issue of the Annali Di Geofisica (Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica, Italy), Vol. XXXVII, No. 4, July 1994.

Booklet on: "Earthquake Risk in Africa: A school's guide" (UN/ISDR Publication) 2005

Booklet on: "Earthquake Risk in Africa: A community leader's guide" (UN/ISDR Publication) 2005

Book: **Chapter on Disaster Risk Reduction in Algiers, Algeria** in Disaster Risk Reduction: Cases From Urban Africa, Edited by Mark Pelling and Ben Wisner, Earthscan, London, **2009** 

#### 13. ORGANIZATION OF MEETINGS

**2005:** Member of the Scientific and local organizing committees of the "2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Seminar on Engineering Education", Algiers (Algeria), 28-30 May 2005

2005: Member of the International Scientific Committee of the "International Conference on earthquake Engineering to mark the 40 (1965-2005) years of IZIIS-Skopje", Skopje-Ohrid (Macedonia), 27 August-1 September 2005.

2005: Member of the Scientific Committee of the "4ème Symposium International sur la Construction", Chlef (Algeria), 23-25 November 2005

2004: President of the Scientific Committee of the "1er Congrès International sur la Technologie et la Durabilité du Béton", USTHB-Alger (Algeria), 24-26 May 2004

**2003:** Member of the scientific and organizing committees of the "3<sup>rd</sup> North African Seminar on Seismic Risk", Mansoura (Egypt), 20-22 May 2003

2003: Member of the scientific and organizing committees of the 1<sup>st</sup> North African Region Seminar on Engineering and Technology Education (NARSETE), Algiers (Algeria), 23-25 September 2003

**2002:** President of the scientific committee of the **«Conférence Internationale sur la Gestion des Milieux Urbains », USTHB-Alger (Algeria), 16-18 June 2002.** 

**2001:** President of the Organizing Committee of the "Séminaire Euro-Méditerranéen sur les Catastrophes Naturelles, Environnementales et Technologiques" USTHB-Alger (Algeria), 8-10 October 2001

**2000 :** President of the Scientific Committee of the "Conférence Internationale de Géotechnique", USTHB-Alger (Algeria), 11-13 June 2000

**1999 :** Member of the scientific committee of the «**1er Séminaire National sur la Géotechnique et le Génie Civil** » USTHB-**Alger (Algeria)**, 8-9 February 1999.

#### 14. CONSULTING

**2006-2007: ALECSO (Arab League)** Writing of the Arab Strategy for Disaster Risk Reduction Management.

**2003-2006:** Algerian Ministry of Environment and Land Use Management (MATE)

2005: World Bank (Physical Cultural Resources)

2005 - IIED '(International Institute for Economic Development), London, UK

2004 – 2005: UN/ISDR (Booklets on earthquake Risk in Africa: Guides for Schools and Communities)

## **2002 : UNESCO** (Design and Moderator of a UNESCO Course on Seismic design Codes (UNESCO Cairo Office)

- 94 Expert at the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA).
- 94 Consultant to the Afkir-Infrastructures (Algeria).
- 90 Algeria National Institute for Global and Strategic studies (INESG, Algeria)
  - \* A paper on "An introduction to emergency management strategy".
- 89 Algeria National Centre for applied earthquake engineering (CGS, Algeria)
  - \* Participated in the examination and enrichment of the:
    - + Repair and strengthening code for constructions in seismic regions.
    - + Catalogue of repairing and strengthening methods in seismic regions

#### 15. MEMBERSHIP IN PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

- Member of the Permanent Sectoral Committee (CSP), Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research (MESRS).
- President of the North African Seismological Group (NASG) based at ICTP (Italy)
- President of the Algerian Association for the Prevention of Natural Disasters (**AAPNT**), an NGO association (Algeria), (in preparation)
- President of the Scientific Council of the North African Center for Engineering and Technology Education (NACETE)
- Secretary General of the Algerian Association for the Promotion of Sciences (Tahendous)
- Algerian national society for earthquake engineering (Member)
- Committee 21 Algeria (Member of the executive board, Vice-President), Agenda 21
- Associate Member of the Third World Academy of Science (TWAS)
- Senior Associate to the International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste (Italy).
- Member of the Global Alliance for Disaster Reduction (GADR), US NGO in North Carolina University (USA)
- Member of the Global Disaster Information Network (GDIN), USA based.

#### 16. LANGUAGES

- Arabic: mother tongue/ working language
- English: Fluent/ working language
- **French:** Fluent/working language

#### 17. OTHERS

- Member of the Permanent Sectoral Commission at the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research (MESRS)
- Member of the scientific Council (Land Planning and Major Risks Commission) at the Algerian Ministry of Land Planning and Environment (MATE).
- Vice-President of the scientific Council of the North African Centre for Engineering and Technology Education (NACETE), UICEEE affiliated to UNESCO.
- President of the scientific committee of the structures Department at the Faculty of Civil Engineering (USTHB).
- Member of the scientific Council of the Faculty of Civil Engineering.
- Supervisor for twenty (20) civil engineering theses (Bachelor of Science degree) related to aseismic design of buildings and reservoirs at the faculty of civil engineering of the University of Bab Ezzouar (USTHB, Algeria).
- Supervisor of three (08) civil engineering theses (Magistère) related to seismic risk reduction.
- Supervisor of six Doctorate theses related to natural and environmental risks reduction.

# Chamhuri SIWAR C.V.

### CURRICULUM VITAE (Updated: 09/10)

#### A.1 PERSONAL DATA

NAME : Chamhuri Siwar

PRESENT POSITION & : Emeritus Professor and Principal Research Fellow,

OFFICE ADDRESS Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI),

Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 43600 Bangi, Selangor D. E.,

MALAYSIA.

Telephone: (603) – 89214154(O), 89256318 (H)

Fax : (603) - 89255104 Handphone: 012-9238028 Email : csiwar@ukm.my

DATE OF BIRTH : 11<sup>th</sup> April 1947

RESEARCH INTERESTS : Sustainable Development, Waste Management, Ecosystem Health,

Sustainable development/sustainable livelihood,

Poverty and Income Distribution. Poverty and Environment

Agricultural Development and Policy, Rural Economics and Development, Food Economics and Security, Socioeconomic

Impacts of Climate Change.

ACADEMIC : BA Hons. (UKM, 1974) – Applied Economics
QUALIFICATIONS and MA (Leeds, UK, 1975) – Agricultural Economics
SPECIALIZATION MSc (Iowa State, USA, 1982) - Agricultural Economics

#### A.2. MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATIONS

- 1. Life Member, Malaysian Association of Agricultural Economists (since 1982),
- 2. Member, International Association of Agricultural Economists (since 1982).
- 3. Member, ASIAN Society of Agricultural Economists (since 1982),
- 4. Life Member, Malaysian Social of Science Association (since 1986).
- 5. Member, Business Council for Sustainable Development Malaysia (BCSDM).

#### B. RESEARCH ACTIVITIES/GRANTS

- 1. Land Tenure and the Need for land Reform in Malaysia (in Malay), funded by UKM (RM10, 0000), completed 1983 (as Principal Researcher).
- 2. Food Security and Government Intervention Program, funded by Asian and Pacific Development Centre (APDC) (US\$5000), completed 1986 (as Agricultural Economist).
- 3. Agricultural Development Year 2000, funded by Socio-economic Research Unit (SERU) (RM100, 000), completed 1986 (as Agricultural Economist).

- 4. Economic Impact of Food and Nutritional Policies in the ASEAN Region: The Case of Malaysia, funded by ASEAN Agricultural Development Planning Centre (ADPC) (US\$5000), completed 1986 (as Agricultural Economist and Country Expert).
- 5. Poverty among paddy Farmers: A Case study in Besut, Kemubu, Seberang Prai, Tanjung Karang and Jasin (in Malay), funded by Bank of Tokyo Research Grant (RM12, 000), completed 1987 (as Project Leader and Poverty Expert).
- 6. Integrated Rural Development in Malaysia, funded by Centre For Integrated Rural Development For Asia and The Pacific (CIRDAP), Bangladesh (US\$5000), completed 1987 (as Rural Development Expert).
- 7. Agricultural and Rural Development in ASEAN, funded by Institute of Southeast Asian Studies (ISEAS) Singapore, completed 1987 (as Research Fellow).
- 8. Rural Industries: Problem and Prospect (in Malay), funded by UKM (RM20,000), completed 1991 (as Principal Researcher).
- 9. The Impact of Technological change on Employment and Income in Padi farming. A Case Study of Muda Irrigation Scheme, funded by IRPA (RM30,000), completed 1991 (as Economist).
- 10. Poverty and Socio Economic Study of Ten Districts in Peninsular Malaysia (in Malay), funded by UKM-SERU (RM180,000), completed 1991 (as Principal Researcher).
- 11. Poverty Among Fishermen (in Malay), funded by Bank of Tokyo Research Grant (RM12,000), completed 1992 (as Principal Researcher).
- 12. Sustainable Resource Development: Marine Fisheries for National Spatial Planning Study, funded by UNDP-ISIS (RM5000), completed 1994 (as Fishery Economist).
- 13. Human Development Through Poverty alleviation, funded by UNDP (RM6000), completed 1994 (as Poverty Expert).
- 14. Rural Development and Poverty Alleviation, funded by FAO (US\$5000), completed 1994 (as Rural Development Expert).
- 15. Impact Study of Ikhtiar Loan Scheme (in Malay), funded by UKM (RM40,000), completed 1994 ( as Principal Researcher).
- 16. Sustainable Agricultural Development, funded by IRPA (RM30,000), completed 1995 (as Economist)
- 17. Economic Factors Affecting Bio-diversity, funded by ISIS (RM5, 000), completed 1995 ( as Economist)
- 18. Development administration for Poverty Alleviation in Malaysia, funded by Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund, Japan (RM50, 000), completed 1996 (as Project Leader and Rural Development Expert).
- 19. Micro-finance Capacity Assessment: Malaysia, funded by Asia Pacific Development Centre (US\$11,000), completed 1996 (as Country Expert on Micro-finance)
- 20. Good Governance and Poverty Alleviation: Case of Malaysia, funded by Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) (US\$11000), completed 1997 (as Country Expert on Poverty).
- 21. Urban Poverty and The Informal Sector, funded by IRPA (RM90, 000), completed 1998 (as Project Leader and Poverty Expert).

- 22. Urban Poverty Action Research, funded by Malaysian Islamic Development Foundation (YPEIM) (RM250,000), completed in 1999 (as Project Leader and Economist)
- 23. Municipal Solid Waste Minimization, funded by UNDP/ISIS (RM50,000), completed 1998 (as Project Leader and Economist)
- 24. Impact Study of Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia Loan Scheme, funded by Bank of Tokyo Research Grant (RM50,000), completed 1999/2000 (as Project Leader and Economist).
- 25. The Impact of Economic Crisis on the Low Income Groups, funded by IRPA (RM180,000), 2000/2001 (as Project Leader and Economist).
- 26. Sustainable Development and Agenda 21 for Selangor State, for Selangor State Government, Selangor State Planning Unit and Department of Town and Country Planning, Selangor ,on-going 1998/2001 (as Economist). Completed. 1999/2001
- 27. Policies for Improving the Quality of Municipal Solid Waste Management in Malaysia, funded by IRPA (RM 345,000), completed, 1999/2001 (as Project Leader and Economist).
- 28. Integrated Ecosystem Health Study of the Langat Basin, Selangor, funded under IRPA, Ministry of Science, Technology and Environment, Malaysia. (2001/2003) (as Leader of Socioeconomic Substudy), completed 2004.
- 29. Waste Minimization and recycling potential of construction materials, funded by Construction Industry Development Board (CIDB), on-going, 2002/2004, (as leader of economic sub-study).
- 30. Sustainable Agriculture: Study of status and Case study in Malaysia, short term research project, LESTARI, UKM, completed, 2002/2003 (as Project Leader).
- 31. A Study on the Effectiveness of Neighbourhood Community Development Programme, for Yayasan Strategik Sosial, Kuala Lumpur, completed, 2002 (as Project Leaderr and Socioeconomists
- 32. Sustainable Agriculture: Review and Evidences for Malaysia, LESTARI Short term grant (RM15,000), completed December 2003 (Project leaser).
- 33. Poverty and Environment: Linking Resource Use, Governance and Sustainable Development Policies. IRPA project funded by MOSTE, (RM164,000) completed 2004/2006 (a project leader).
- 34. Policy and Instruments for Sustainable Agricultural Development, LESTARI Short term grant (RM17000), completed 2004 (Project leader).
- 35. Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) in the Context of Sustainable Development. Fundamental Research Grant. Ministry of Higher Education Malaysia, 2007/2009 (RM60,000). Project Leader.
- 36. Sustainability of Natural resources Use in Malaysia, Fundamental Research Grant Scheme (FRGS), Ministry of Higher Education Malaysia, 2007/2009 (RM66,000) as Economist.
- 37. Science and Governance for Sustainability, Fundamental Research Grant Scheme (FRGS), Ministry of Higher Education Malaysia, 2007/2009 (RM66,000) as Economist.
- 38. Masyarakat terpinggir dan Kemiskinan di kalangan Orang Asli (*Marginalization and Poverty amongst the Orang Asli Communities*. Fundamental Research Grant Scheme (FRGS), Ministry of Higher Education Malaysia, 2007/2009 (RM60,000) as Economist
- 39. Trade and Development: Carbon Taxation Policy to Mitigate Environmental Pollution in Malaysian Economy, Research Universiti Grant (UKM-GUP-ASPL-07-06-011, RM80,000), 2007/2009, as Lead Researcher.

- 40. The economics of climate change: Economic dimensions of climate change, impacts and adaptation in agriculture sector: Case of Paddy sector in Malaysia (UKM0GUP-PI-08-34-081, 01/6/08-31/05/11
- 41. Poverty, Resource use, Governance and Sustainable Livelihoods in Muslim Countries: Case study of OIC member countries.(UKM-GUP-PLW-08-13-053), 01/06/08-31/05/11.
- 42. Towards Sustainable Computer waste management: An assessment of the awareness for recycling of computer waste in UKM (UKM-PTS-094-2009) 2009/2010 (as leader of project.)
- 43. Socio-economic Impacts and Response Supporting Group for Working Group on Vulnerability and Adaptation of Climate Change, Malaysia Second National Communications (NC2)- (as Socio-economic Impacts Researcher)
- 44. Sustainable Development Indicators for Malaysia- LESTARI, UKM-EPU Collaborative Research (as Leader of Economic Thrust), Funding of RM300,000 under Sustainable Regional Development Niche Research.
- 45. Sustainable Development of the Eastern Corridor Economic Region (ECER), Malaysia: Poverty & Vulnerability, Resourceuse, Intervention and Governance in the framework of sustainable livelihood (as project leader, RM450,00). UKM Niche Area Research on Sustainable Regional Development.(2010-2012)

#### C. CONSULTANCY

Participated As Consultant to The Following Study/Projects

#### C.1 International Consultant/Expert

- 1. "Klang Valley Environmental Improvement Project , For Asian Development Bank and Government of Malaysia (as Country Counterpart), completed 1986.
- 2. Human Resource Development Project –The Agricultural Sector, For United Nations Development Program and Government of Malaysia, (UNDP) (as Agricultural Economist), completed 1988.
- 3. Kampung (Village) Based Human Development Project , For Asian Development Bank and Government of Malaysia ) ( as Agricultural Economist), completed 1989.
- 4. Socioeconomic Impact Study of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) Use in Malaysia, for DOE and United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), June 2004-December 2005 (as leader of Socioeconomic Impact study).
- 5. Regional Energy program for Poverty Reduction: Malaysia, for UNDP Bangkok and Kuala Lumpur ( as leader), June-December 2005.
- 6. Facts finding Mission on Lessons Learned and Good Practices in the National Implementation Plan (NIP) for Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) in Asia-Pacific for UNEP (as expert). Mission to Fiji, Papua New Guinea, Sri Lanka, Vietnam and China, January-March 2006. Participated in Global Report preparation, Geneva, April 2006. Output: "Global Report: Lessons Learned and Good Practices in the Development of National Implementation Plans for the Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic pollutants (POPs), "UNEP & GEF, Geneva, April 2006.
- 7. Expert Review Meeting on Socioeconomic Guidance for the Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants(POPs) in National Implementation Plans (NIP), UNEP, Geneva, Switzerland, 6-8 October 2006.

- 8. Development and Implementation of Programme Monitoring System for the Malaysian-Danish Environmental Cooperation Programme (PMS-MDECP) 2003-2006- consultant for the Solid waste management (SWM) component for DANIDA-EPU, completed 2006/7
- 9. Facilitator/Intervener, Langkawi International Dialogue (LID 2007), on "Poverty Eradication Through Human Capital Development and Capacity Building". Lasngkawi, 5-7 August 2007.

#### **C.2 National Consultant**

- 10. "Socioeconomic Sub-study for the Tembeling Hydro –Electric Project" For National Electricity Board, Malaysia (as Economist), completed 1983.
- 11. "Socioeconomic Sub-study for the Nenggeri Hydro–Electric Project", For National Electricity Board, Malaysia (as Economist), completed 1986.
- 12. Impact Assessment of Fisheries Development Areas (1991) for Ministry of Agricultural Malaysia) (as Assistant Project Leader and Fishery Economist), completed 1991.
- 13. An Economic Study of Rural Growth Center: Kampung Alor Pongsu, Kerian Perak For Department of Town and Country Planning (as Project Leader and Rural Economist), completed 1993.
- 14. An Economic Study of Merbau Berdarah Rural Growth Center, Sabak Bernam, Selangor for Department of Town and Country Planning (as Rural Economist), completed 1993.
- 15. Terengganu Utara Structure and Development Plan For Department of Town and Country Planning (as Agricultural Economist), completed 1994.
- 16. Environment Impact Assessment of the Kota Kinabalu Industrial Park, for Sabah Urban Development Council, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, 1993 (as Economist)., completed 1994.
- 17. A study on The Feasibility of Hot Springs For Tourism Development for Ministry of Public Enterprise, Malaysia (1993/1994) (as Project Leader and Economist)., completed 1994.
- 18. Malaysian Development Policy Studies project, Malaysian Institute of Economic Research (MIER) (Consultant Rural Development), (1994/1995).
- 19. EIA of Ammonia/Urea Project, Gurun, Kedah for PETRONAS, 1994 (as Socio-Economists).
- 20. "EIA of Bintulu LPG Extraction Project" for PETRONAS. 1995 (as Socio-Economist).
- 21. EIA of Kuala Lumpur Linear City and PRT for Linear City Sdn. Bhd. (as Socio-economist) 1995.
- 22. Impact of Development Programme for the Very poor, for Economic Planning Unit, Prime Minister's Dept., 1997/1999 (as Project Leader and Poverty Expert).
- EIA of Liwagu Hydro Electric Power Project for Sabah State Planning Unit (as Socio-economist), 1997/98.
- Socioeconomic study of Kuala Lumpur City Council Low Cost Flat Dwellers (as Project Leader and Economist) for Kuala Lumpur City Council, 1998/1999
- 25. Economic Evaluation of Agro-based Cooperatives for Farmers Organization Authority (as Project Leader and Economist), 1998/1999
- 26. Fisheries Development Study, for Economic Planning Unit, Prime Minister's Department (as Socioeconomist), 1998/2000.

- 27. Socioeconomic Impact Assessment of Federal Road Expansion Project for the World Bank and Public Works Department (as Socioeconomist), Completed, July 1999.
- 28. Impact Study of Rural Development Programmes for Ministry of Rural Development, (as Rural Economist), Completed, 1999/2002.
- 29. Environmental Impact Assessment of Land Reclamation Activities by the Singapore Authorities for Department of Environment, Malaysia (as Socioeconomists), completed, 2002/2003.
- 30. Socioeconomic Study of Petty Traders the Kuala Lumpur for Dewan Bandaraya Kuala Lumpur (DBKL), as Project Leader/Socioeconomists, completed, 2002/2003.
- 31. Impact Study of Bridging the Digital Divide of the Urban Poor in Kuala Lumpur, for National ICT Council, (NICTC), as Leader of Socioeconomic Research Component, completed 2004
- 32. Assessment/ Audit of City/Town of Shah Alam and Bandar Baru Bangi. For Selangor State Development Corporation (PKNS), completed, 2004/5.
- 33. Impact Study of Bridging Digital Divide amongst Rural Communities, for Ministry of Rural and Regional Development and MIMOS, completed, 2005.
- 34. Impact Study of Bridging the Digital Divide of the Urban Poor in Petaling Jaya, National ICT Council, as Leader of Socioeconomic Research Component, completed 2006
- 35. Malacca State Master Plan Study for Malacca State Economic Planning Unit, (as project leader). Completed 2006
- 36. Impact study of Pusat Pertumbuhan Desa (Rural Growth Centre) Negeri Pahang for Pahang State Development Corporation, as Project Leader, completed 2007.
- 37. Impact Study and Plan of Action for Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia (AIM) Expansion in Malaysia, for Economic Planning Unit, Prime Minister's Department, as project Leader, 2009/2010
- 38. Study on Urban Poverty in Sarawak, for Sarawak State Planning Unit, 2009/2010 (as Team Leader).
- 39. Fourth National Agricultural Policy Commodity Sector, for Ministry of Commodity and Plantation Development, Malaysia, 2009/2010 (as Deputy Leader).
- 40. Study of Perak State Industrial Development-Plan of Action, for Perak Investment Company, State of Perak, Malaysia, 2010 (as Project Leader).

#### D. Thesis Supervision and Examiner

#### **Summary (1990-2010)**

1.PhD supervision	Completed= 18	On-going=16
2. PhD Examiner	16	
3. Masters supervision	Completed= 14	On-going=7
4.Masters Examiner	10	

#### **D1.** Masters Degree (completed):

- 1.Er Ah Choy (1990), "Suatu Analisis Ekonomi ke atas Penawaran dan Permintaan Padi Semenanjung Malaysia," (*An analysis of the Supply and demand of Rice in Peninsular Malaysia*). M.Ec. thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM) (as thesis committee member).
- 2.Pardamean Hutasuhut (1993)," Impak Program Pembangunan Sektor Pertanian terhadap pertumbuhan, agihan pendapatan dan kemiskinan di Sumatera Utara," (*Impact of Agricultural Development Program on growth, income distribution and poverty in North Sumatera*), M.Ec. thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM. (as thesis committee member)
- 3.Ridzuan Salleh (1995), "An Evaluation of the Hardcore Poor Development Programme (PPRT) in the Central Perak District, (in Malay)," M. Ec. Thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM.(as major supervisor)
- 4. Wan Zuraini Wan Yusof (1997). "Kemiskinan dan Pembangunan: Kajian Kes terhadap Setinggan di Kuala Lumpur," (*Poverty and Development: Case study of Squatters in Kuala Lumpur*), M.Ec. thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM (as major supervisor).
- 5.Mahani Ahmad. (1999). "Kajian Sosioekonomi dan kemiskinan di Skim Pembangunan Tanah FELDA ( *Socioeconomics and Poverty study in FELDA Land Development Scheme*). M.Ec. thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM. (as major supervisor).
- 6.Mohd Saifoul Zamri (2000), Kajian Kepuasan Kerja Peringkat Operasi Kakitangan Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia (*A study on work satisfaction among Operational Staff in Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia(AIM)*, MBA thesis submitted to Faculty of Business Management, UKM (as major supervisor).
- 7.Choon Shay Wei (2001), Penilaian Terhadap Penswastaan Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran Di Wilayah Selatan Semenanjung Malaysia (*An evaluation of Privatization of Municipal Solid Waste Management in Southern Region of Peninsular Malaysia*,). M.Ec. thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM (as major supervisor).
- 8. Nurasyikin Ahmad (2003), Peranan dan Keberkesanan Institusi Baitulmal dan Zakat Dalam Membasmi Kemiskinan Penduduk Ummat Islam di Selangor dan Wilayah Persekutuan Kuala Lumpur (*The Role and effectiveness of Baitulmal and zakat Institutions in Poverty Alleviation in Selangor and Kuala Lumpur*), M.Ec thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (as major supervisor).
- 9. Gowaria Dafa Alla Abd. Elgadir. 2003. *Rural Poverty and Environment: Case of Sub-Sahara Africa*. MA thesis submitted to Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. (as major supervisor).
- 10.Rospidah Ghazali. 2004. "Potential Use of Market-based Instrument for Solid Waste Management, MA thesis submitted to Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM.(as major supervisor)
- 11.Nuha Ahmad Osman. 2005. *Globalization, Development and Poverty: Case of Sudan*. MEc thesis Submitted to Faculty of Economics and Bussiness, UKM. (as major supervisor). Degree awarded September 2005.
- 12. Rashidi Said. 2005. *Competitiveness of Malaysian Wood-based Industries: Focus on Furniture Industry*. (in Malay). MEc Thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics and Business, UKM. (as supervisory committee member). Degree awarded September 2005.
- 13. 4. Md Mahmudul Alam (P49093). The Impacts of Climate Change on Vulnerebility, Socioeconomics and Sustainability: Case Study of Rice farming in North West Selangor, Malaysia. (as major supervisor). Completed October 2010.
- 14. <u>Aki/Zaki</u> Aman. (P37143). *Development of Oil Palm Plantation Through Sustainable Management Practices towards better protection of the Environment*. (in Malay). MSc thesis submitted to LESTARI, UKM, (as major supervisor). viva December 2009. Passed with corrections.

#### D2. Masters degree (in progress):

- 1.Azhar Abdul Aziz. Sustainable Urban Development from Islamic Perspective. MA Thesis, LESTARI, (as thesis Committee member).
- 2. Siti Khatijah Satari. Penilaian Ekonomi Sistem Binaan Industri (IBS,) calon sarjana, LESTARI UKM. (Penyelia: Joy J Pereira, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Hamid Jaafar). Mulai 2007/2008.
- 3. Nuhammad Yasar (P51437). Aplikasi Sistem Maklumat Geografi untuk pengendalian Konversi Kawasan Sawah di Provinsi Acheh, Indonesia.(as major supervisor)
- 4.Nashrah Ahmad Damanhuri (P52820) Pendekatan Pembangunan Ekonomi dalam konteks Ekonomi: Analisis Terhadap Penunjuk Kelestarian Ekonomi. ( as major supervisor).
- 5. Affiah Din (P52429). Kajian keberkesanan mikrokredit AIM dalam melahirkan usahawan wanita Berjaya: Kajian kes negeri Kelantan. ( sebagai penyelia utama).
- 6.Tasnuba Haque (P 57882). Assessment of Islamic Microfinance Institutions in Bangladesh. (as major supervisor).
- 7. Jannat Fatema (51362). A study of woman's empowerment in Bangladesh. (main supervisor).

#### D3. Masters degree (examiner/external examiner):

- 1.Ooi Boey Lee (2001), Gelagat Penjanaan dan Kitar Semula Sisa Pepejal Isi Rumah: Kes Majlis Perbandaran Seremban (Behaviour of waste generation and recycling household wastes: Case of Seremban Municipality). M.Env. Mgt. thesis submitted to Centre of Graduate Studies, UKM (as examiner)
- 2.Ng Soo Meng (2001), Gelagat Penjanaan dan Kitar Semula Sisa Pepejal Isi Rumah: Kes Majlis Perbandaran Kajang (*Behaviour of waste generation and recycling household wastes: Case of Kajang Municipality*) M.Env. Mgt. thesis submitted to Centre of Graduate Studies, UKM (as examiner)
- 3. Salmah Mahmud. 2005. A Comparative Case Study on Outreach and Impact of Ikhtiar Loan Scheme and Special Programme for the Hardcore Poor in Seberenag Prai, Pulau Pinang. Master of Social Science thesis submitted to Centre for Graduate Studies, Universiti Sains Malaysia, (as external examiner).
- 4.Antonius Budisusila. 2006. Sustainable Rural Development (A Study on Traditional and Modern Paddy Peasants in Lorejo Village, Moyudan Subdistrict, Sleman District, Yogyakarta Province, Indonesia). Master of Social Science, Universiti Sains Malaysia. (as external examiner).
- 5. Yogi Suprayogi Sugandi. 2006. Pelaksanaan Program Pembasmian Kemiskinan di Perkotaan: Kajian Perbandingan di Bandung Indonesia dan Kuala Lumpur Malaysia (*Implementation of Urban Poverty Alleviation Program: Comparative Study of Bandung Indonesia and Kuala Lumpur Malaysia*). Master Of Social Science thesis submitted to Faculty of Arts and Social Science, Universiti of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur (as external examiner).
- 6.Onuegbu Ikenna Eric. 2007. Solid Waste Management in Developing Cities: A comparative Study of Kuala Lumpur and Lagos City. Master of Arts thesis submitted to Faculty of Social Science and Humanities, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (as internal examiner)

- 7. Roslina Mat Salleh. 2007. Penilaian Penapis Air Domestik: Persepsi dan Kepuasan Pengguna ( *Evaluation of Domestic Water Filter: Consumers' Perception and Satisfaction*). MS Thesis submitted to School of Graduate Studies, Universiti Putra Malaysia.
- 8. Hong Ngit Ming. 2008. A study of the Economics Fundamental with reference to the Insistence of the Presence of Energy Provider in relation to Wealth Creation. Master of Economics Thesis, School of Business and Economics, University Malaysia Sabah (external examiner).
- 9. Bita Parsa. 2008. Study of Financial Status among Malaysian Elderly, Master of Science Thesis, submitted to Faculty of Human Ekologi, Universiti Putra Malaysia, Serdang (external examiner).
- 10. Wu Ping. 2009. Life Cycle assessment of Palm Derived Biomass Energy in Malaysia, School of Graduate Studies, Universiti Putra Malaysia, Serdang (external examiner). October.

#### **D3.1. Ph.D degree (completed)**:

- 1.Azhar Harun , "Respons Penawaran dan Impak Lembaga Pembaharuan Tanaman Semula Getag (LPTSG) terhadap Sektor Kebun getah asli Thailand, 1961-1995 ( *Supply response and Impact of Replanting and Advancement Authority (LPTSG), Thailand, 1991-1995*, Ph.D thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM (as major supervisor). Degree awarded, July, 2000.
- 2.Md . Wahid Murad, "Poverty and Environment: Case Study of Squatters and Low Cost Flat Dwellers in Kuala Lumpur." PhD thesis Submitted to Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM (as major supervisor), degree awarded, October 2002.
- 3. Md Mazarul Islam. "Impact of Financial Crisis on Social Capital of Low Income Households, Ph.D thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM. (as major supervisor). Degree Awarded, August 2003.
- 4. Nurlina Tarmizi. Pemberdayaan Ekonomi Keluarga Desa Melalui Agihan Masa Wanita Pekerja Keluarga: Kes Di Provinsi Sumatra Selatan ( *Economic Empowerment of Rural Households via time allocation of Women household workers: Case of South Sumatera Province)*, Ph.D thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM. (as major supervisor). Degree awarded, October 2003.
- 5.Md Azmad Hossain, *Impact of Scavengers' Status on Waste Recycling: Case Study of Klang Valley, Ph.D thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, UKM (as major supervisor).* Degree awarded, October 2003.
- 6. Samia El Sheikh. *Poverty and Socioeconomic Change : Case Study of Gezira Scheme, Sudan.* Ph.D thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics and Business, UKM.(as major supervisor). Completed February 2005.
- 7. Rawshan Ara Begum. *Waste Minimization and Recycle Potential of Construction Materials: Economic Perspective*. Ph.D thesis submitted to Graduate Studies centre/LESTARI,UKM (as major supervisor). Completed November 2005. Degree awarded August 2006.
- 8. Hendri Yani. *Management of Solid Waste and quality of Life in the Klang Valley, (in Malay),* Ph.D thesis submitted to Centre for Graduate Studies, UKM (as thesis committee member). Completed April 2006. Degree awarded August 2006.
- 9.Irina Safitri Zen, *A study on Waste Recycling Practice in Klang Valley, Malaysia, (in Malay),* Post Graduate Centre, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (as major supervisor). Completed December 2006.
- 10. Md Elias Hossain. *Growth and Environmental Degradation in Malaysia: An Empirical Analysis*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM (as major supervisor)- Completed December 2006. Degree awarded August 2007.

- 11. Abul Quasem Al-Amin, (P36535). A Computable General Equilibrium Approach to Trade and Environment Modelling: Impacts of Carbon Tax Policy in the Malaysian Economy, Ph.D thesis submitted to LESTARI, UKM, Completed June 2009 (as major supervisor), degree awarded August 2009.
- 12.Roslina Kamaruddin. (P31562). *Pembangunan Industri Akuakultur di Kedah, Malaysia: Impak Alam Sekitar dan Socioekonomi.* PhD thesis submitted to Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. (as major supervisor), Degree awarded August 2010.
- 13. Choon Shay Wei. (P31560). Pembangunan Indeks Bandar Lestari bagi Bandar-bandar Utama di Malaysia (*Building a Sustainable Development Indicator for Major Towns in Malaysia.*) (in Malay). PhD thesis submitted to Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI, as major supervisor), Completed April 2010. Degree August 2010.
- 14. Sharina Abdul Halim.(P32671). Kelestarian Penghidupan dalam Arus Pembangunan Pelancongan: Kajian Peryertaan Komuniti setempat di Kepulauan Langkawi, Malaysia (*Sustainable Livelihood and Tourism Development: A study on Community participation in Langkawi, Malaysia*). Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. (as committee member), Degree awarded August 2010.
- 15. Abdul Mumin Abdulai (P40532). Poverty in the Muslim World: Resources, Development, Governance, and Zakat as an Alternative Tool for Poverty Alleviation. PhD thesis submitted to LESTARI,UKM, (as major supervisor). Degree awarded August 2010.
- 16.Mohd Arshad Abas, (P27678). *Kajian Permasalahan dan Prestasi Usahawan Melayu*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. (as major supervisor). Degree awarded August 2010.
- 17.Md Istiaque Hossain. (P29457). Impacts of Aquaculture Farming on Environmental Quality and Socio-economics of Fish Farmers in Bangladesh. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. (as major supervisor), Degree awarded August 2010.
- 18. Walid Ahmed. (P42344). *Impacts of Sustainable Livelihood projects in Yemen*. PhD thesis submitted to LESTARI, UKM, (as major supervisor). Completed October 2010.

### D3.2. Ph.D degree (in progress):

- 1.Nor Diana Mohd Idris.(P31561). Sustainable Agriculture and Poverty Alleviation: Case of Upland Padi Farming in Sarawak. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. (as major supervisor), Submitted thesis for examination August 2010..
- 2.Md Tareq Hussain. Practices of CSR in the context of Sustainable Development: An Empirical Study on Selected Corporation in Malaysia. Institute for Environemnt and Development (LESTARI), (as major supervisor). Notice for submission of thesis in 3 months.
- 3.Osukun Ignatius Odianosen. (P35862). *Urban Poverty Alleviation in Nigeria: An Assessment of Issues, Progress, Constraints, Socioeconomic Impacts*. Ph.D candidate, LESTARI, UKM. Starting November 2005 (as major supervisor).
- 4.Ferdoushi Ahmed. (P38181). *Impact of Microcredit on Socioeconomic Status and Poverty Alleviation amongst Rural Women of Bangladesh*. Ph.D candidate Institute for Environment and Development(LESTARI), UKM, Commencing August 2006.(as Major supervisor).
- 5.Supratman (P34061). Peranan dan Perkembangan Industri Kecil dalam Pembangunan di Provinsi Jambi, Indonesia (Role and development of Small-Medium Scale Industry in Jambi Provinve, Indonesia), Ph.D candidate, LESTARI, UKM, Commencing August 2006 (as major supervisor).

- 6.Mohd Kher Hussein. A perceptual study of Recreational Forests in Malaysia, PhD candidate, Institute for Environment and Develoment (LESTARI), UKM. Commencing 2008 (as major supervisor).
- 7.Rabiul Islam (P). *Trade and Environment: Impact on the Forestry and Timber Trade*. PhD candidate, LESTARI, UKM (as major supervisor). Commencing 2008/2009
- 8. Abul Bashar Buiyan (P ) Impact of Microcredit on Poverty Alleviation, Empowerment and Socioeconomic Status of Women in Bangladesh (as major supervisor). Commencing 2008/2009
- 9.John Babington Chibunna (P49305). A study of Awareness, Perception and Recycling Practices of E-Waste in Malaysia. Institute for Environemnt and Development (LESTARI). UKM. Commencing 2008/2009 (as major supervisor).
- 10.Rahana Abdul Rahman (P37028). Pengukuran dayatahan Firma Tempatan: Aplikasi Indeks Kemudahteracaman. PhD candidate. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI).(as major supervisor).
- 11.Iwan. Solid waste management in Malaysia. PhD candidate. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Commencing 2008/2009 (as major supervisor).
- 12.Mehe Zebunnesa Rahman (P54196). A Study of Urban Poverty and Sustainable Livelihood in Dhaka, Bangladesh. PhD candidate Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (commencing November 2009/2010, as major supervisor).
- 13. Anowar Hossain (P). Potential and impacts of eco-tourism for livelihood security in Terengganu, Malaysia., PhD candidate Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (commencing November 2009/2010, as major supervisor).
- 14. Ferdous Alam (P49083). The Impacts of International Migrations on Economic Development, Sociocultural Change and poverty alleviation in Bangladesh: A study of Non-Residence Bangladeshi working in Malaysia. (as major supervisor).
- 15. Golam Morshed (P54903). A study on Greening of the Malaysian Economy. (as major supervisor). Starting September 2010.
- 16. Desa Saad (P46044). Dasar Awam Sektor Perikanan: Kesan Terhadap Penggunaan Sumber dan Agihan Pendapatan Nelayan. (as major supervisor).

#### D3.3. Ph.D degree (external /internal examiner)

- 1. K.Revathi (1995), " *Economics of Dryland farming. A Study in Manapparai Taluk, Tamil Nadu, India,*" Ph.D thesis submitted to Department of Economics, Bharathidasan University, Tamil Nadu, India, in partial fulfilment of the requirement for Ph.D in Economics (external examiner)
- 2. Djanius Djamin. 2002. "Pengawalan dan Pengurusan Alam sekitar Dalam Dimensi Politik, Ekonomi dan Sosiobudaya di Bandar Medan dan Sekitarnya, (Environmental Control and Managemen in Medan Sumatra: Political, Economic and social Dimensions "Ph.D thesis submitted to Pusat Pengajian Sains Kemasyarakatan, Universiti Sains Malaysia, Penang, Malaysia. (external examiner)
- 3. Muawia Balla Magboul. 2005. *The role of Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia (AIM) in Poverty Alleviation in Malaysia: Lessons for Sudan*. Ph.d Thesis submitted to Faculty of Economics, Universit Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. (external examiner)

- 4. Mohd Fauzi Mohd Harun. *Peminggiran dan Kemiskinan Orang Asli di Negeri Perak, (Marginalization and Poverty amongst the Indigenuous Communities in Perak, Malaysia)*. Ph.D thesis submitted to Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Oktober 2005 (internal examiner)
- 5. Mhd. Asaad. *Pembangunan Masyarakat: Kajian Kes Pelaksanaan Program Pembasmian Kemiskinan dengan Bantuan Dana Bergulir di Bandaraya Medan, Indonesia (Community Development: Case Study of Poverty Alleviation Program via Microcredit in Medan, Indoensia)*. Ph.D thesis submitted to Fakulti Sastera & Sains Sosial, Universiti Malaya, October 2005.(external examiner).
- 6. Edy Yusuf Agunggunanto. Suatu Kajian Empirik Kemiskinan dan Ketidaksamaan Pendapatan Nelayan di Kabupaten Pati, Jawa Tengah, Indonesia (*An Empirical Study of Poverty and Inequality amongst Fishermen in Kabupaten Pati, Cental Jawa, Indonesia*), Ph.D thesis submitted to Institute of Graduate Studies, Universiti Sains Malaysia, Penang, Malaysia. 2006 (external examiner).
- 7. Qaiser Munir. *The Influence of Income Inequality on Economic Growth in Less Developed and Developed Countries*. PhD Thesis submitted to School of Business and Economics, Universiti Malaysia Sabah, March 2007 (external examiner).
- 8. Zulkarnain Lubis. Keperluan Kredit Koperasi dan Implikasinya kepada pengukuhan Ekonomi Rakyat: Kajian Kes Kabupaten Karo, Sumatera utara (*Needs for Cooperative Credit and Implications on Empowerment of People's Economy: Case Study in Kabupaten Karo, North Sumatera*), PhD Thesis sumbitted to Faculty of Economics and Business, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, May 2007(internal examiner).
- 9. Er Ah Choy. A Quantitative Methodology to Test Ecological Modernization Theory in The Malaysian Context. PhD Thesis submitted to Wageningen University, Neatherlands. October 2007 (external examiner).
- 10. Ratnawati Yuni Sury Andari. 2008. Pertukaran Gunatanah Pertanian dan Kesannya Kepada Corak Sosioekonomi Penduduk Asal Pinggiran Bandar: Kes Bandar Baru Serpong Damai, Tangerang, Banten Indonesia. Tesis PhD, Fakulti Sains Sosial dan Kemanusiaan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008, (internal examiner).
- 11. Fauzi Husin. 2008. Impak Pel;aburan dan Perbelanjaan Kerajaan terhadap Pertumbuhan Ekonomi: Kajian Kes Negeri-negeri di Malaysia, 1980-2005. Tesis PhD, Institut Pengajian Siswazah, Universiti Sains Malaysia, November (external examiner)
- 12. Aliakbar Gulasan. Penilaian Penempatan Semula Setinggan Bandar: Kajian Kes di Kota Kinabalu, Sabah. PhD thesis submitted to Faculty of Social Science and Humanities, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. April 2009. (internal examiner).
- 13. Irfan Syauqi Beik. 2010. Economic Role of Zakat in Reducing Inequalities and Poverty in Jakarta Indonesia, PhD Thesis, Centre for Graduate Studies, International Islamic University Malaysia. April (external examiner).
- 14. Ahmad Nazri Sulaiman. 2010. Impak Modenisasi dan Kolonialisme Terhadap Pembangunan dan Perancangan Pembangunan Malaysia. PhD thesis. Fakulti Sains Sosial dan Kemanusiaan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Mei. (internal examiner).
- 15. Robert Tua Siregar. Analisis Potensi Pembangunan Agro-industri di Wilayah Barat Propinsi Sumatera Utara, Indonesia, tesis PhD, Jabatan Rancangan Pengajian Perbandaran dan Perancangan, Fakulti Sastera dan Sains Sosial, Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 2010 (external examiner).
- 16. Md Jahan Boksh Moral. Locating the Poor: Spatial Poverty Mapping of Individual in Rajshahi City, Bangladesh. PhD thesis submitted to Universiti Sains Malaysia (USM), 2010 (as external examiner)...

#### E. SUBJECTS TAUGHT:

Microeconomics, Macroeconomics, Agricultural Economics, Development Economics, Malaysian Economics, Agricultural Marketing, Agriculture and Food Policy, Resource and Environmental Economics, Graduate Seminar on Agriculture and Development Policy. Graduate seminar on Sustainable Economic Development

### F. PUBLICATIONS:

### F.1.Articles In Journals

- 1. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohammad Hj. Alias, "Underutilization of Labour in Agriculture: A Survey of Concepts and Empirical Measures for Malaysia", *The South East Asian Economic Review*, Vol. 1, No. 2, August 1980, pp. 153-164.
- 2. Chamhuri Siwar, "Costs and Benefits of Socioeconomic Research" (in Malay) *Akademika*, No. 29, July 1986, pp. 49-64.
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar, "Performance of Malaysian Economy 1988 and Budget For 1989" (in Malay) *Jurnal Ekonomi Malaysia*, No. 18, December 1988.
- 4. Chamhuri Siwar, "Food and Nutrition Among Poor Household: A Case Study" (in Malay) *Akademika*, January 1989.
- Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad. Md. Zin and Abdul Hamid Jaafar, "The Role of Rural Industries in Malaysian Industrial Development" (in Malay) *Jurnal Ekonomi Malaysia*, No. 21&22 (1990), pp. 205-305.
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar, "Credit Programme for Rural Development and Poverty Alleviation in Malaysia" *Asia Pacific Journal of Rural Development*, Vol. I, No. 2, December 1991, pp. 35-64.
- 7. Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Hamid Jaafar and Ahmad Md. Zin, "Rural Small Scale Industries: Profile, Constraints and Policy Issues" *Akademika*, No.44, January 1994, pp. 1 1-24.
- 8. Chamhuri Siwar, "Socioeconomic Research and Poverty: The Need for Action Research" (in Malay), *11mu Masyarakat*, 1994.
- 9. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd Yusof Kasim. "Urban Development and Urban Poverty in Malaysia" *International J. of Social Economics*, Vol. 24, no. 12, 1997, pp. 1178-1189.
- 10. Ab. Rahim Shamsuddin, Chamhuri Siwar et. Al. "Thermal Spring of Malaysia and Their Potential Development", *Journal of Asian Earth Science*. Vol. 15, no. 2-3, p.p. 275-284, 1997.
- 11. Hasnah Ali, Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Rashid Ahmad, "Minimising Household Solid Waste in Malaysia: A Case Study," *Asia-Pacific Development Monitor* (Journal of the Asian and Pacific Development Centre, Vol.2,No.1, January, 2000, pp.251-271.
- 12. Chamhuri Siwar. "Poverty Focused Development Programs: Reaping the Benefits of Globalization?, "*Borneo Review*, Vol 11, No.1, Institute for Development Studies (Sabah), Kota Kinabalu, June, 2000. pp.44-59. (ISSN 0128-7397)

- 13. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani, 2000. "Pola Pekerjaan, Pendapatan, Kemiskinan dan Penggunaan di Kalangan Penghuni Rumah Kos Rendah DBKL, Kuala Lumpur," *Malaysian Journal of Consumer and Family Economics*, Jurnal Persatuan Ekonomi Pengguna dan Keluarga Malaysia, Vol.3.
- 14. Chamhuri Siwar & Basri Abd. Talib. 2001. "Microfinance Capacity Assessment for Poverty Alleviation: Outreach, Viability and Sustainability," *Humanomics*, Vol. 17 (1 and 2). Pp. 116-133.
- 15. Chamhuri Siwar & Mariani Abdul Majid. 2002. "Pembasmian Kemiskinan dan Institusi Islam di Malaysia," (*Poverty Eradication and Islamic Institutions in Malaysia*), *Jurnal IKIM*, Vol. 10, No.1, Institut Kefahaman Islam Malaysia (IKIM), pp. 73-96.
- 16. Ahmad Fariz Mohamad, Siti Sarah Aziz, Chamhuri Siwar & Mazlin Mokhtar. 2003. "Manufacturing Industrial Waste: Malaysia," *Environmental Policy and Law*, Vol 33, no. 5.
- 17. Ahmad Fariz & Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Industrial development and Environmental Degradation within Langat Drainage Basin, Malaysia, *Malaysian Journal of Environmental Management*, Vol 4: 113-131.
- 18. M.Islam & Chamhuri Siwar .2005, "Impact of the Financial Crisis on Expenditure Pattern in Malaysia: Special Reference on Low-income Households", *Journal of Economic Research*, Vol. 10, No.1, May.pp.145-174 (ISSN 1226-4261)
- 19. Madeline Berma & Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Weathering the Storm: Financial Crisis, Social Capital and Micro-Level Coping Strategies amongst Low-Income Households in Malaysia, *International Journal of Human Development*, Vol 3, No.1, June, Special Issue on Globalisation, pp.77-114.
- Md Elias Hossain, Chamhuri Siwar, Nik Hashim Nik Mustafa & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2005, Economic Growth and the Environment: Travelling the Environmental Kuznets Curve, *Bangladesh Economic Studies*. Vol. 11, July, pp.161-173.
- 21. Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, J.J. Pereira, Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006. A benefit Cost Analysis on economic feasibility of construction waste minimization: The case of Malaysia, *Journal of Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 48(1), 86-98, Elsevier Publication.
- Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, Joy J. Pereira and Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006. A Logistic Regression Analysis of the Contractor's Awareness Regarding Waste Management. *Journal of Applied Sciences* 6 (9): 1904-1908. (ISSN 1812-5654)
- 23. Md Wahid Murad & Chamhuri Siwar.2006. Waste Management and Recycling practices of the Urban Poor; a case study in Kuala Lumpur city, Malaysia. *Journal of Waste Management and Research*. Vol 24:1-11 (ISSN 0734-242X).
- 24. Mohammad Wahid Murad, Mohammad Abdur Raquib & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Willingness of the poor to pay for Improved Access to Solid Waste Colloction and Disposal Services. *Journal of Environment and Development*. Vol. 16, no.1, March 2007, pp1-18. Saga Publications.
- 25. Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, J.J. Pereira, Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2007. Implementation of waste management and minimisation in the construction industry of Malaysia, *Journal of Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 51(1), 190-202, Elsevier Publication (ISSN 0921-3440)
- Md Wahid Murad & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Knowledge, Attitude and Behaviour of the Urban Poor Concerning Solid waste Management: A Case Study, *Journal of Applied Science*, (accepted for publication).
- Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, J.J. Pereira, Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2007. Factors and values of Willingness to Pay for improved Construction Waste Management - A perspective of Malaysian Contractors. Waste Management Journal (27): 1902-1909. Elsevier (ISSN: 0956-053X)

- 28. Mazharul Islam, Chamhuri Siwar & M.A.Karim. 2007. The impacts of Financial Crisis on Living Standards: An Empirical Investigation. *Unitar E-Journal*, 3(1), 2007
- 29. Basri Abdul Talib, Abdul Hamid Jaafar & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Penangkapan Ikan oleh Nelayan Negeri Sembilan; Satu Kajian Empirikal. *International Journal of Management Studies*. Vol 14, no.1, June. Universiti Utara Malaysia Press. Pp.218-230. (ISSN 0127-8983).
- 30. Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar, Nurul Huda & Abdul Hamid. 2008. Electricity & Pollution: An Input-Output Analysis of Air Emissions in Malaysia. *Social Science Review*, Vol. 25(1), p.151-162. (ISSN: 1562-269X).
- 31. Abdul Hamid, Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Environmental Impact of Alternative Fuel Mix in Electricity Generation in Malaysia. *Renewable Energy*. Vol. 33, p2229-2235. (ISSN: 0960-1481).
- 32. Md Wahid Murad & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Factors Influencing Environmental Behavior of the Urban Poor Concerning Solid Waste Management. *Journal of Environmental Systems*, 31(3):257-277. ISSN 0047-2433.
- 33. Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Hamid & Nurul Huda. 2008. Globalization and Environmental Degradation: Bangladeshi Thinking as a Developing Nation by 2015. *International Review of Business Research Papers. Vol 4, no. 4, Aug-Sept 2008, pp 381-395.* (ISSN:1832-9543)
- 34. Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Hamid. 2008. Impacts of External Shocks on Malaysian Macro Economy- An Applied General Equilibrium Analysis. *Economic Analysis Working Paper*, Vol 7, no. 10. Pp 1-24. (ISSN 1579-1475)
- 35. Md Wahid Murad, Nik Hashim Nik Mustapha & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Review of Agricultural Policies with regards to Sustainability. *American Journal of Environmental Science*. 4(6): 608-614 (ISSN 1553-345X).
- 36. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Mahmudul Alam, Md Wahid Murad & Abul Quasem Al Amin, A Review of the Linkages between Climate Change, Agricultural Sustainability and Poverty in Malaysia, *International Review of Business Research Papers*, 5(6):309-321 (2009).
- 37. Md Wahid Murad, Chamhuri Siwar, Nik Hashim Mustapha, Nik Fuad Nik Mohd Kamil, Suriyani Muhamad & Azlina Abdul Aziz, Emergence to Develop an Appraisal System for Agricultural Practices in Malaysia. *Journal of Human Ecology*, 28(3): 191-198 (2009)
- 38. Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Hamid. 2009. Computable general Equilibrium Techniques for Carbon Tax Modelling. *American Journal of Environmental Sciences* 5(3): 330-340.(ISSN 1553-345X) Science Publications.
- 39. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Tareq Hossain. 2009. An Analysis of Islamic CSR concept and the opinion of Malaysian managers. *Management of Environmental Quality: An International Journal*, 20(3): 290-298 (ISSN: 1477-7835; DOI: 10.1108/14777830910950685). Emerald Group Publishing Limited.
- 40. Abul Quasem Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2009. Energy use and Environmental Impacts of New Alternative Fuel mix in Electricity generations in Malaysia. *The Open Renewable Energy Journal*. 2:25-31 (ISSN:1876-3871; doi: 10.217/1876387100902010025)
- 41. Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, Joy J Pereira, Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2009. Attitude and behavioral factors in waste management in the construction industry of Malaysia. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*. 53: 321-328 (doi:10.1016/j.resconrec.2009.01.005)
- 42. Abdulai Abdul Mumin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Emerging Cities and sustainable global environmental Management: Livelihood implications in OIC countries. *Journal of Geography and Regional Development*, 2(5):111-120 (ISSN 2070-1845). Academic Journals.

- 43. R.Islam & C.Siwar. 2009. Impacts of timber Certification on Tropical Timber Trade in Malaysia. *Journal of Applied Science*. 9(23):4146-4153.(DOI:10.3923/jas.2009.4146.4153)
- 44. Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar, Nurul Huda & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2009. Trade, Economic Development and Environment: Malaysian Experience, *The Bangladesh Development Studies*, 31(3):19-39 (ISSN: 0304-095X).
- 45. R.Islam & C.Siwar. 2009. Trade and Environment in the Forestry Sector: Towards Sustainable Forest management. *Asian Journal of Scientific Research*. (ISSN 1992-1454): pp.1-17
- 46. Ignatius Okosun, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Samad Hadi & Abd Rahim Md Nor. 2010. Urban Poverty Dilemma in Nigeria and attempts towards poverty alleviatrion. *Journal of Sustainable Development in Africa*, 12 (2): 165-181 )ISSN: 1520-5509
- 47. Rabiul Islam, Chamhuri Siwar, Shaharuddin Mohamad Ismail, and Nurul Hidayah Chamhuri, 2010. Criteria and Indicators for Sustainable Forest Management in Malaysia. American Journal of Environmental Sciences 6(3): 212-218, 2010. ISSN: 1553-345X.
- 48. Rabiul Islam, Chamhuri Siwar, Shaharuddin Mohamad Ismail, Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Nurul Hidayah Chamhuri, Kamal Uddin and A.S. Santhapparaj 2010. Economic Impacts of Tropical Timber Sector in Malaysia. Australian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences. (Accepted).
- 49. Rabiul Islam, Chamhuri Siwar & Shahruddin Mohamad Ismail. 2010. Impacts of Trade and Environment on Sustainable Development. *American Journal of Environmental Science*, 6(1): 11-19. (ISSN 1553-345X) Science Publications.
- 50. Rabiul Islam, Shaharuddin Mohamad Ismail & Chamhuri Siwar, 2010. Analysing Trade barriers to Timber Trade Policy, *American Journal of Environmental Science*, 6(1): 95-102. (ISSN 1553-345X) Science Publications.
- 51. Rabiul Islam & Chamhuri Siwar. 2010. Trade and Environment in the Forestry Sector: Towards Sustainable Forest Management. *Asian Journal of Scientific Research*. 3(1):1-17. (ISSN 1992-1454) (DOI. 10.3923/ajsr.2010.1.17)
- 52. Rabiul Islam, Chamhuri Siwar, Shaharuddin Mohamad Ismail, 2010, , Impacts on Tropical Timber Market Developments in Malaysia, *Journal of Applied Sciences Research*, 6(4):324-330.
- 53. Rabiul Islam, Chamhuri Siwar, Shahruddin Ismail, Abul Bashar Bhuiyan. 2010. Impacts of Trade Barriers on Timber trade in Malaysia. World Journal of management. 2(2): 13-21.

## F.2 Books

- 1. Chamhuri Siwar, *The Need for Land Reform in Malaysia* (in Malay), Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1976, 207 pp.
- 2. Md. Zhahir Kechot, Nik Hashim Mustapha, Chamhuri Siwar and Nasaruddin Arshad. *Microcomics: Principles and Analysis* (in Malay), Nurin Enterprise, Kuala Lumpur, 1985.
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar & Surtahman Kastin Hasan, *Ekonomi Malaysia (Malaysian Economics)* Longman (M) Bhd. Petaling Jaya, First Edition (1985), Second Edition (1988), Third Edition (1994), Fourth Edition (1999), Fifth Edition (2002).

- 4. Chamhuri Siwar, *Rural Development Policies and Programmes in Asean*, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore, 1987, 1 92 pp.
- Chamhuri Siwar, Economic Issues, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1988, 290 pp. (in Malay).
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei (Eds.), *Issues, Concept and Dimension of Poverty*, Dewam Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1988, 312 pp. (in Malay).
- 7. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei (Eds.), *Policies and Strategies of Eradicating Poverty*, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1988, 290 pp. (in Malay).
- 8. Mohd. Haflah Piei and Chamhuri Siwar (Eds.), *Fifth Malaysia Plan*, Current Economic Issues No. 2, Universiti Kebangsann Malaysia, 1989, 158 pp. (in Malay).
- 9. Chamhuri Siwar and Nik Hashim Mustapha, *Integrated Rural Development: Malaysia*, Centre on integrated Rural Development for Asia and the Pacific (CIRDAP), Dhaka, Bangladesh, 1989, 198 pp.
- 10. Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Yusof Kassim and Abd. Malik Ismail (Eds.) *Bumiputera Economy After 1990*, Current Economic Issues No. 5, IUniversiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bamgi, 1992, 380 pp. (in Malay).
- 11. Mohd. Zyadi Md. Tahir, Mansor Jusoh, Chamhuri Siwar, and Mohd Zainuddin Salleh, "*The Dictionary of Economics*", (in Malay) Dewan Bahasa dam Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1993, pp. 324.
- 12. Chamhuri Siwar, Redzuan Othman, Nik Hashim Mustapha, *Ekonomi Malaysia Asas* (Basic Malaysian Economics), Utusan Melayu Press, Kuala Lumpur, 1994, 196 pp.
- 13. Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad Md. Zin and Abdul Hamid Jaafar, "Rural Industries: Porblems and Prospects" (in Malay) UKM Press, Bangi, 1995.
- 14. Chamhuri Siwar and Nor Aini Idris (Eds. .) Poverty Amidst Economic Development in Malaysia (in Malay), UKM University Press, Bangi, 1996.
- 15. Chamhuri Siwar, Abd. Malik Ismail and Abd. Hamid Jaafar (eds ). "Malaysian Agricultural Reform Towards Vision 2020" (in Malay) UKM Press. Bangi, 1998. 467 pp.
- 16. Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. Pembangunan Mapan: Strategi "Menang-menang' untuk Pembasmian Kemiskinan dan Pemuliharaan Alam Sekitar, (Sustainable Development: Win-win Strategy for Poverty Alleviation and Environmental Conservation), Syarahan Perdana jawatan Profesor, 31 Oktober. Bangi: Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Pp. 81
- 17. Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid Ahmad, Mohd Zahir Abdul Hamid .2001.(eds.), *Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran,(Policies for Improving Municipal Solid waste Management)*. Bangi: Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangnan (LESTARI), UKM, 199 pp.
- 18. Nor Aini Idris & Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. (eds.), *Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector (in Malay)*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, 197 pp.
- 19. Chamhuri Siwar, Surtahman Kastin, Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2005. *Ekonomi Malaysia*. Pearson-Longman, Petaling Jaya, Sixth Edition, pp. 574.
- 20. Ibrahim Komoo, Tjia Hong Djin, Abdul Latif Mohamad, Tajul Anuar Jamaludin, Mohd Shefea Leman, Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd. Raihan Taha. 2005. Bencana Tsunami 26.12.04 di Malaysia: Kajian Impak Alam Sekitar, Sosioekonomi dan Kesejahteraan Masyarakat. Akademi Sains Malaysia & LESTARI. Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Pp.168.

- 21. Chamhuri Siwar, J.J. Pereira & Siti Haslina Md Harizan (eds.). 2007. CSR for Sustainable Development. Roundtable Dialogue no 14. Institute for Environment and Development. UKM.
- 22. Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md. Elias Hossain and Abdulai A.Mumin .2008. (Editors). *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance and Sustainable Development Policies*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI): Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. ISBN 978-967-5227-05-9 (Pp: 620)
- 23. Md Mahmudul Alam, Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Ekhwan Toriman. 2010. Socioeconomic Study of Climate Change: An Assessment of Agriculture and Livelihood Sustainability on Paddy Farming in Malaysia. Lambert Academic Publishing. Germany, 97 pp. (ISBN: 978-3-8338-5210-7).
- 24. Md Elias Hossain, Abul Quasem Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2010. Linkages Between Economic Growth and Environmental Pollution: A Simultaneous Equation Model to Ecological Modelling. VDM Verlag Dr Muller, 204 pp (ISBN-10: 3639256567).

## F.3 Monograph/ Occassional Papers

- 1. Chamhuri Siwar, Zulkifli Hj. Mustapha and Nik Hashim Mustapha, *Food Economy of Malaysia: Problems and Policies in Food Security*, Monograph No. 3, Fakulti Ekonomi, Universiti Kebangsaan, Malaysia Press, Bangi, 1986, 135 pp.
- Chamhuri Siwar and Nik Hashim Mustapha, Integrated Rural Development in Malaysia: An Assessment, Monograph No. 4, Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1988, 114pp.
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar et.al. *After 1990: Economy and Nation Building* (in Malay) Dewan Bahasa dam Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1990, 69 pp.
- 4. Chamhuri Siwar and Moharnmad Hj. Alias, "Underutilization of Labour in Agriculture: A Survey of Concepts and Empirical Measures for Malaysia", *Occassional paper*, No. 5, Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 1978.
- 5. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohammad Hj. Alias, "The Multiple Cropping Model: A Case for West Malaysia Paddy-rice Sector", *Occassional paper*, No. 3, Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 1978.
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar, "Land Tenure and Land Reform in Malaysia" (in Malay) *Occassional paper*, No. 7, Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 1978.
- Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Anuar Amin, "Poverty Among Paddy Farmers: Case Study in Besut, Kemubu, Seberang Prai, Tanjung Karang and Jasin" (in Malay) Occassional paper, No. 38, Faculty of Economics, UKM, March 1989.

### F.4 Chapters in Books

1. Chamhuri Siwar and Rogayah Ngah, "Some Socio-Economic Aspects of Fishermen in the East Coast of Peninsular Malaysia with Particular Reference of the Fishing Community of Seberamg Takir, Kuala Trengganun, in A. Librero and B. Collier feds.), *Economics of Aquaculture, Sea-Fishing and Coastal Resource Use in Asia*, Agriculture Economics Society of South-East Asia, Philippines, November 1977.

- Chamhuri Siwar and Nik Hashim Mustapha, "Problem of Adoption of New Farm Technology: A
  Case of Adoption of New Farm Technology in the Paddy Farming Areas of Kelamtam, West
  Malaysia", m R. Radhakrisna and M. Mohinder Singh (eds.) Technology for Rural Development,
  Committee on Science and Technology in Developing Countries, Bamgalore, India, 1978:pp:172194.
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar, "Introduction" in *Development and Economic Issues (I)* (in Malay), Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1978.
- 4. Chamhuri Siwar, "Introduction" in *Development and Ecanomic Issues (11)* (in Malay), Dewam Bahasa dart Pustaka, 1978.
- 5. Chamhuri Siwar, "Industrial Development" in Development and Economic Issues (11) (in Malay), Dewan Bahasa dam Pustaka, 1978.
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar, "Restructuring of Society Via Land Reform" *in Economic, Social, and Political Issues: Malaysia* (in Malay) Dewan Bahasa dam Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1983.
- 7. Chamhuri Siwar, "The Need and Problems of Rural Credit" in *Economic, Social and Political Issues: Malaysia* (in Malay), Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1983.
- 8. Chamhuri Siwar, "Regional Income Inequality in Mexican Agriculture and Govenment Policy: Discussion Opening", in Allen Maunder and K. Okhawa teds.) *Growth and Equity in Agricultural Development,* International Association of Agricultural Economics, Oxford, 1983.
- 9. Chamhuri Siwar, "The Changing Pattern of Income Distribution and Employment in the Malaysian Padi Sector:, in l.Z. Bhatty (ed.) *Changing Patterns of Employment and Income Distribution*, Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific (ADIPA), Kuala Lumpur, 1985, pp. 55-84.
- 10. Chamhuri Siwar and Jamaludin Sulaiman, "Utilization of Forestry Resources: Issues and Conflict Between Development, Conservation and Recreation" (in Malay) in Wan Sabri Wan Mansor, et. al (eds.), *Rekreasi Luar di Malaysia*, Fakulti Perhutanan, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serdang, 1 985, pp. 177-192.
- 11. Chamhuri Siwar, "Agricultural Sector: National Agricultural Policy and Poverty" (in Malay) in Mohd. Haflah Piei, *Malaysia: Isu-isu Pembangunan*, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi 1987.
- 12. Chamhuri Siwar and Nik Hashim Mustapha, "Malaysia" in CIRDAP, *State of the Art: Integrated Rural Development in Asia-Pacific*, Centre on Integrated Rural Development for Asia and the Pacific, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 1987.
- 13. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei, "Issue, Consept and Dimension of Poverty: A Review" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei (eds.), *Isu, Konsep dan Dimensi Kemiskinan*, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1988, pp. 1-29.
- 14. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei, "Persistent Poverty and Inequality Among Paddy Farmers" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei (eds.3, Isu, *Konsep dan Dimensi Kemiskinan*, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1988, pp. 128-162.
- 15. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei, "Policies and Strategies of Eradicating Poverty: A Review" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Haflah Piei (eds.) Dasar dan Strategi Pembasmian Kemiskinan, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1988, pp. 1-16
- 16. Chamhuri Siwar, "Fifth Malaysia Plan: Planning in The Context of Reccession and New Economic Policy" (in Malay) in Mohd. Haflah Piei and Chamhuri Siwar (eds.), *Rancangan Malaysia Kelima*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa 2, Fakulti Ekonomi, UKM, 1989, pp. 79-97.

- 17. Chamhuri Siwar, "Malaysian Economy: Structural Change, Problems and Prospect" (in Malay) in Nik Hashim Mustapha and Zulkifli Osman (eds.), *Dasar Ekonomi Malaysia*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa 3, Fakulh Ekonomi, UKM, Bangi, 1989, pp. 21-42.
- 18. Chamhuri Siwar, "Agricultural and Rural Development Policies in ASEAN: A Comparative Assessment" in Fatimah Mohd. Arshad, et. al (eds) *Malaysian Agricultural Policy: Issues and Directions*, Centre for Agricultural Policy Studies, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, 1989, pp. 225-243.
- 19. Chamhuri Siwar and Nik Hashim Mustapha, "The Impact of Rural Development Programmes in Malaysia, with special Reference to the Integrated Area Development Programme (IADP)" in Mohammad Ikmal Said and Johan Saravanamuthu (eds.) *Images af Malaysia*, Malaysian Social Science Association, Kuala Lumpur, 1991,pp. 118-145.
- 20. Chamhuri Siwar, "Paddy and Rice Industry: Issues, Trends, Problem and Prospect" (in Malay) in Redzuan Othman and Mohd Sheffie Abu Bakar (eds.) *Komoditi Utama Malaysia: Kepentingan, Masalah dan Prospek*, Kuala Lumpur: Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1991, pp. 100-125.
- 21. Chamhuri Siwar, "Trends, Policies, Problem and Prospect of Marine Fisheries" (in Malay) in Redzuan Othman and Mohd Sheffie Abu Bakar (eds.) *Komoditi Utama Malaysia: Kepentingan, Masalah dan Prospek*, Kuala Lumpur: Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1991, pp. 271-290.
- 22. Chamhuri Siwar, "Poverty Eradication in the New Economy Policy Era: issues and Problems" (in Malay) Khatijah Muhamed and Halimah Awang (eds.) *Dasar Ekonomi Baru dan Masa Depannya* Persatuan Sains Sosial Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, 1991, pp. 24-55.
- 23. Chamhuri Siwar, "Policies and Stategies of Rural Development: An Assessment" (in Malay) in Mohd Yusof Kasim and Md. Zyadi Md. Tahir (eds.) *Ekonomi Malaysia: Beberapa Isu Utama*, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1992, pp. 216-247.
- 24. Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. "Budget Memorandum for Year 1989" (in Malay) in Mohd Yusof Kasim and Md. Zyad Md. Tahir (eds.), *Ekonomi Malaysia: Beberapa Isu Utama;* Bangi:Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 1992 pp. 15-26.
- 25. Chamhuri Siwar, "Introduction" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Yusof Kasim and Abd. Malik Ismail (eds.) *Ekonomi Bumiputera Selepas 1990*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa 5, Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1992, pp. 9-12.
- 26. Chamhuri Siwar, et.al., "Challenges Facing Bumiputera Economy After 1990: Issues, and Reccomendation" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Yusof Kasim and Abd. Malik Ismail, (eds.) *Ekonomi Bumiputera Selepas 1990*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa 5, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1992, pp. 15-27.
- 27. Chamhuri Siwar and Zainul Arif Hussain, "Poverty in 10 Districts in Peninsular Malaysia: Policy Implication For Poverty Eradication After 1990" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Yusof Kasim and Abdul Malik Ismail, (eds.), *Ekonomi Bumiputera Selepas 1990*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa 5, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1 992, pp. 249-274.
- 28. Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Development and Poverty Alleviation: The Impact of Integrated Agricultural Development Projects (IADPs)" in Mohd Yaakub Hj. Johari (cd.), *Regional Development in Malaysia: Issues and Challengs*, Institute for Development Studies, Kota Kinabalu Sabah, 1992, pp. 239-283.
- 29. Chamhuri Siwar, "Poverty Profile in Malaysia: Findings from 10 Districts in Peninsular Malaysia" in Jamilah Ariffin (ed.), "Poverty Amidst Plenty, Pelanduk Publications, Kuala Lumpur, 1994, pp. 69-93.

- 30. Chamhuri Siwar, "Policies aud Strategies of Poverty Eradication in Second Outline Perspective Plan" (in Malay) in Supian Hj. Ali, Mohd Zainuddin Salleh (eds.) *Rancangan Malaysia Keenam: Prioriti Pengukuhan Negara*. Current Economic Issues Series No. 6, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1994, pp. 33-46.
- 31. Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Development, Poverty Alleviation and Rural Transformation" in *The Malaysian Development Experience*, National Institute of Public Administration (INTAN), Kuala Lumpur, 1994, pp. 789-818.
- 32. Chamhuri Siwar, Basri Abdul Talib, Abdul Malik Ismail dan Nik Hashim Mustapha, "Kemiskinan Nelayan di Semenanjung Malaysia: Satu Kajian Kes "dalam Mohd Yaakub Johari (et.al.) (Peny.). *Kemiskinan Nelayan: Cabaran, Harapan dan Masa Depan,* Institut Kajian Pembangunan Sabah dam Yayasan Karvad Adenauer, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah 1994, pp. 93-125.
- 33. Chamhuri Siwar, "Paddy aud Rice Production: Some Issues and Problems of Sustainable Development" (in Malay) in Nik Hashim Mustapha dan Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani (Eds.) *Pembangunan Pertanian Lestari*. Bangi, Penerbit UKM. 1995.
- 34. Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Development" in Jomo K.S and Ng Suew Kiat (eds.), *Malaysian Development Policy Studies* Malaysian Institute of Economic Research (MIER), Kuala Lumpur, 1996, pp. 155-188.
- 35. Chamhuri Siwar, "Poverty in Perlis" (in Malay) in Osmam Raui Hassan (cd.) *Daerah-daerah Kemiskinan*. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1995, pp. 27-62.
- 36. Chamhuri Siwar, "Background of Study" (in Malay) in Osmam Rani Hassan (cd.) *Daerah-daerah Kemiskinan*. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1995, pp. 1-26.
- 37. Chamhuri Siwar, "Policy implication For Poverty Eradication After 1990" (in Malay) in Osmam Raui Hassan (cd.) Daerah-daerah Kemiskinan. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1995, pp 297-318.
- 38. Chamhuri Siwar, "The Role of Ikhtiar Loan Scheme in Eradication of Poverty Among Women" (in Malaysian Rahmah Ismail & Zaini Mahbar (eds.) *Women and Employment* (in Malay). Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, Bangi, 1996., pp. 185-215.
- 39. Chamhuri Siwar, "Human Development Through Poverty Alleviation" in M.A. Choudhury (et.al.) *Alternative Perspectives in Third World Development: The Case of Malaysia.* Mac Millan pp. 200-219, 1996.
- 40. Chamhuri Siwar, "An Evaluation of Policies, Strategies and Institution of Rural Development amd Poverty Eradication" (in Malay) in Abdul Malik Ismail and Mohaini Tajuddin (eds.) *Institusi Pembangunan Pertanian: Masalah dan Keberkesanan,* Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 1996.pp. 19-43.
- 41. Chamhuri Siwar, "An Evaluation of Rural Development Policies and Strategies Under Economic Transformation And Vision 2020" (in Malay) in Zulkifli Senteri, Surtahman Kastin and Zaimah Darawi (eds.) *Sector Pertanian: Strategi Ke Arah Negara Perindustrian* " Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1998.
- 42. **Chamhuri Si**war and Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani. "Agriculture in industrial Era: Issues and Problems of Linkages" (in Malay) in Zaini Mahbar and Mohaini Tajuddin, (eds.) Industrialization and Development. UKM Press. Bangi, 1996, pp 148-173.
- 43. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani. "Human Development Through Poverty Alleviation in the Asia Pacific" in K.C. Roy et.al (eds.) *Development That Last.s* New Age International Publisher. 1997. pp 275-288.

- 44. Chamhuri Siwar and Nor Aini Idris. "Poverty Amidst Development: A Review (in Malay). in Chamhuri Siwar and Nor Aini Idris (eds.) *Poverty Amidst Development in Malaysia* (in Malay). 1996. Bangi, UKM Press, pp. 21-39.
- 45. Chamhuri Siwar. "Housing and Basic Needs for the Poor (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar and Noraini Idris (eds). *Poverty Amidst Development in Malaysia* (in Malay). 1996. Bangi, UKM Press, pp. 133-154.
- 46. Chamhuri Siwar and Tan Slew Hock. "Industrialization, Poverty and Environment: Case Study of Kampong Kuala Juru" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar and Noraini Idris (eds.) *Poverty Amidst Development in Malaysia* (in Malay). 1996. Bangi, UKM Press. pp. 97-117.
- 47. Abd. Malik Ismail, Chamhuri Siwar (et.al), "Poverty Amongst Fishermen (in Malay). in Chamhuri Siwar and Noraini Idris (eds.l *Poverty Amidst Development in Malaysia* (in Malay). 1996. Bangi, UKM Press. pp. 203-220.
- 48. Chamhuri Siwar and Abd. Aziz A. Ralunan. "A New Paradigm for Agricultural Reform" (in Malay) in Chamhuri Siwar, Abd. Malik Ismail, Abd. Hamid Jaafar (eds.) *Malaysian Agricultural Reform Towards Vision 2020*\_UKM Press, 1998. pp. 67-79.
- 49. Jamal Othman and Chamhuri Siwar. "Impact of Optimal Rice and Paddy Policies in Malaysia (in Malay)" in Chamhuri Siwar, Abd. Malik Ismail, Abd. Hamid Jaafar (eds.) *Malaysian Agricultural Reform Towards Vision 2020*. <u>U</u>KM Press, 1998. pp. 67-79.
- 50. Chamhuri Siwar and Abd. Hamid Jaafar. "Fisheries: Production, Marketing, Import and Export (in Malay)" in Chamhuri Siwar, Abd. Malik Ismail, Abd. Hamid Jaafar (eds.) *Malaysian Agricultural Reform Towards Vision 2020*, UKM Press, 1998. pp. 67-79.
- 51. Chamhuri Siwar, Abd. Hamid Jaafar and Abd. Malik Ismail. "Agricultural Reform: Review of Issues and Recommendations (in Malay)" in Chamhuri Siwar, Abd. Malik Ismail, Abd. Hamid Jaafar (eds.) *Malaysian Agricultural Reform- Towards Vision\_2020\_UKM* Press, 1998. pp. 67-79.
- 52. Chamhuri Siwar. " Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector " (in Malay), in Mohd Razali Agus and Fashbir Noor Sidin (Eds.) *Pembangunan Sosial dan Ekonomi di Malaysia*, Jabatan Antropologi dan Sosiologi, Universiti Malaya, 1998, pp. 12-34.
- 53. Jamal Othman and Chamhuri Siwar. "Examining Economic Factors and Biodiversity Linkages", in Mohd. Nordin Hassan, Lizuryaty Azrina Abdullah and Ibrahim Komoo (Eds.), *National Review on Environment Quality Management in Malaysia: Towards the Next Two Decades*, Institute for Environment and Development, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1999, pp.159-177.
- 54. Chamhuri Siwar and Ben Quinones, 2000. "Microfinance in Malausia: Aiming for Success," in Joe Remenyi and Benjamin Quinones (Eds.), *Microfinance and Poverty Alleviation: Case Studies form Asia and the Pacific*, Asia Pacific Development Council Pinter: New York, pp 180-198.
- 55. Hassan Ali dan Chamhuri Siwar,2000. "Pertumbuhan dan Kualiti Hidup di Bandar: Kajian Kes di Kuala Lumpur, Pulau Pinang dan Johor Bahru," dalam Md Zhahir Kechot dan Mansor Jusoh (penyt.) *Ekonomi Malaysia: Menghadapi dan Menangani Cabaran*," Bangi: Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp.528-554.
- 56. Chamhuri Siwar. 2000. "Malaysia: Key Issues in Poverty Reduction Strategies," in Raundi Halvorson-Quevedo & Hartmurt Schneider(eds.) *Waging the Global War on Poverty*, Paris: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development(OECD).

- 57. Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "The Role of the State in Poverty Alleviation: Lessons from Malaysia's Experience," in Taylor, D.C., Nik Hashim Nik Mustapha, Zaimah Darawi dan Zainal Abidin Hashim (Eds.), Sustainable Development: Malaysia At the Turn of the Century, Proceedings of the Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.249-279.
- 58. Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Aziz Abdul Rahman. 2001. "The Prospects of Agriculture Institutions," in Alias Radam & Fatimah Mohd Arshad (Eds.), *Repositioning of the Agriculture Industry in the Next Millenium*, Serdang: Penerbit Universiti Putra Malaysia, pp.77-87.
- 59. Chamhuri Siwar & Hassan Ali. 2001. "Economic Growth, Human Development and Poverty: A Comparative Study of Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines and Thailand," dalam Fatimahwati Ibrahim & Norehan Abdullah (ed.), *Issues on Economic Growth and Quality of Life in Malaysia*, Sintok: Penerbit Universiti Utara Malaysia.
- 60. Taylor, D. Chamhuri Siwar & Hasnah Ali, "Knowledge, Attitudes and Perception on Minimizing Household Solid Waste Generation: The case of Petaling Jaya Municipality Council, in Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid Ahmad, Mohd Zahir Abdul Hamid .2001.(eds. .), Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran, Bangi: Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangnan (LESTARI), UKM, pp. 151-166.
- 61. Md Amzad Hossain. 2002." The Impact of Household Income on Waste Minimization: Case study of Kuching City, Sarawak," in Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid Ahmad, Mohd Zahir Abdul Hamid .2001.(eds. .), *Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran*, Bangi: Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangnan (LESTARI), UKM, pp. 167-174.
- 62. Md Amzad Hossain. 2002. "Scavengers' Perception and Participation on Waste Recycling in Klang Valley," in Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid Ahmad, Mohd Zahir Abdul Hamid .2001.(eds. .), *Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran*, Bangi: Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangnan (LESTARI), UKM, pp. 175-184.
- 63. Chamhuri Siwar, 2002. "Urban Poverty Alleviation and the Financial Crisis: Issues, Problems, Prospects and Challenges," in Sharifah Norizan Syed Abdul Rashid, Aishah Idris & Nobaya Ahmad(eds.) *Cities in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Urban Issues and Challenges*, Universiti Putra Malaysia Press, Serdang, pp. 148-167.
- 64. Chamhuri Siwar & Amzad Hossain. 2002. "Sustainable Agriculture: Issues, Experience and Challenges," in Acharya, S.S., Surjit Singh & Vidya Sagar (eds.), Sustainable Agriculture, Poverty and Food Security, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, India, pp.93-111.
- 65. Jamal Othman, Redzuan Othman & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Policies for Malaysian Agriculture-Environment: Agenda for Research," Acharya, S.S., Surjit Singh & Vidya Sagar (eds.), Sustainable Agriculture, Poverty and Food Security, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, India, pp.120-126.
- 66. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Paradigma Pembangunan: Meneliti Hubungan Pertumbuhan Ekonomi, Pengglobalan, Kegawatan Ekonomi dan Pembasmian Kemiskinan," dalam Misran Rokimin, J.F.Ongkili & Azmi Aziz (penyt.), *Falsafah dan Peradaban Pembangunan*, Bangi: Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp. 119-146.
- 67. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Transformasi Ekonomi dan Kemiskinan: Perbandingan Malaysia-Indonesia," dalam Rokiah Ismail, Zaidah Mustapha & Yahaya Ibrahim (editor), *Industrialisasi dan Modenisasi di Malaysia dan Indonesia: Pengalaman, Permasalahan dan Arah Transformasi*, Prentice Hall Prearson Malaysia Sdn Bhd., Petaling Jaya, Malaysia, pp. 75-86.

- 68. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. "Globalisasi dan Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah: Penilaian Impak Ekonomi dan Sosial," dalam Lukman Z. Mohamad & Azmi Abdul Manaf (eds.), *Globalisasi di Malaysia*, Utusan Publications and Distributors Sdn Bhd., Kuala Lumpur, pp. 132-164.
- 69. Abdul Latiff Mohammad, Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad Fariz Mohamad and Sarah Aziz Abdul Ghani Aziz, 2003. "Initiatives Towards Green Economy in Malaysia, "in Mohd Yaakob Hj Johari & Chong Shu Yaw (eds.), *Reinventing Sabah: Global Challenges and Policy Responses*, Institute for Development Studies (Sabah), & Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, pp.295-304.
- 70. Nor Aini Idris and Chamhuri Siwar, 2003. "Introduction (in Malay), "in Nor Aini Idris and Chamhuri Siwar, (eds.), *Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector (in Malay)*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, pp. 15-22.
- 71. Chamhuri Siwar, 2003. "Urban Poverty Alleviation and the Financial Crisis: Issues, Problems, Prospect and Challenges, "(in Malay), in Nor Aini Idris and Chamhuri Siwar, (eds.), *Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector (in Malay)*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, pp. 41-61.
- 72. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani, 2003. "Public Housing Policy for the Urban Poor (in Malay)," in Nor Aini Idris and Chamhuri Siwar, (eds.), *Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector (in Malay)*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, pp. 95-114..
- 73. Hassan Ali, Md. Zyadi Md Tahir, Nor Aini Idris, Hanisah Yaakub, Aisyah Ideris, Mafruf Reduan & Chamhuri Siwar, 2003. "Poverty Patterns in Selected Towns, (in Malay)," in Nor Aini Idris and Chamhuri Siwar, (eds.), *Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector (in Malay)*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, pp. 130-162.
- 74. Nor Aini Idris & Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. "Summary and Policy Implications, (in Malay), "in Nor Aini Idris and Chamhuri Siwar, (eds.), *Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector (in Malay)*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, 182-187.
- 75. Chamhuri Siwar & Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani. 2003. Penilaian Dampak Sosioekonomi yang terjejas akibat projek. ( *Socioeconomic Impact of Development Projects*) in Mohd Razali Agus & Yahaya Ibrahim (eds.): *Penilaian Dampak Sosial*. Utusan Publications & Distributions Sdn Bhd, Kuala Lumpur, pp 104-118.
- 76. Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. 2003. Pola Kemiskinan di Bandar Bandar Terpilih. (Patterns of Poverty in Selected Cities), In: Noraini Idris & Chamhuri Siwar (eds.): Kemiskinan Bandar dan Sektor Tak Formal di Malaysia. Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp 130-162.
- 77. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Pembasmian Kemiskinan Bandar dan Krisis Kewangan: Isu, Masalah, Prospek dan Cabaran. (*Poverty Alleviation and Financial Crisis: Issues, Prospects and Challenges*) *In*: Noraini Idris & Chamhuri Siwar (eds.): *Kemiskinan Bandar dan Sektor Tak Formal di Malaysia*. Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp 41-61.
- 78. Chamhuri Siwar. 2004. Pembasmian Kemiskinan Dalam Fasa Dasar Ekonomi Baru (1971-1990) hingga Dasar Wawasan Negara (2002-2010): Satu Penilaian. (*Poverty Alleviation During the New Economic Policy (1971-1990) to National Vision Policy (2002-2010)*. Dalam Mohamad Khairudin Mohamad & Ahmad Syahir Surani (Penyt.), *Pembasmian Kemiskinan Bandar dan Luar Bandar*, Institut Perkembangan Minda (INMIND), Petaling Jaya. Pp. 5-50.
- 79. Chamhuri Siwar. 2004. Kemiskinan Bandar: Suatu Tinjauan, Kajian Kes dan Implikasi dasar bagi Pembasmian Kemiskinan di Kuala Lumpur. (*Urban Poverty: A Survey, Case Study and Policy Implication for Poverty Alleviation in Kuala Lumpur*). Dalam Mohamad Khairudin Mohamad & Ahmad Syahir Surani (Penyt.), *Pembasmian Kemiskinan Bandar dan Luar Bandar*, Institut Perkembangan Minda (INMIND), Petaling Jaya. Pp. 131-162

- 80. Chamhuri Siwar. 2004.Penunjuk Kemiskinan, Kualiti Hidup dan Pembangunan Mampan.(Poverty ,Quality of Life and Sustainable Development Indicators).in A. Latif, J.J.Pereira, A. Hezri Adnan & A.A. Aldrie(eds.), Penunjuk Pembangunan Lestari: Penaksiran Perubahan Keadaan Sekitaran,Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Bangi. Pp. 85-112.
- 81. Chamhuri Siwar. 2004. Kemiskinan dan Pendidikan. Dlm Asan Ali Golan Hassan(peny.). *Prognosis Pembangunan dan Transformasi Struktur*, Penerbit Universiti Utara Malaysia, Sintok, pp 113-132.
- 82. Chamhuri Siwar, Hood Salleh & Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani. 2004. Kemiskinan, Pembangunan dan Siasah di kalangan Orang Asli. Dlm Asan Ali Golan Hassan(peny.). *Prognosis Pembangunan dan Transformasi Struktur*, Penerbit Universiti Utara Malaysia, Sintok, pp 531-548.
- 83. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Sosioekonomi Melayu: Analisis Pencapaian Matlamat DEB dan DPN untuk Membasmi Kemiskinan dan Pembentukan Masyarakat Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Bumiputera. Dalam Anwar Ridhwan (penyelenggara) *Minda Melayu*. Dewan ahasa dan Pustaka. Kuala Lumpur . pp.217-254.
- 84. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Poverty and Governance: The Role of the State, Good Governance and Enabling Policy Framework for Poverty Alleviation in Malaysia. In Jak Jabes (ed). *The role of Public Administration in Alleviating Poverty and Improving Governance*, Asian Development Bank (ADB), NAPSIPAG (Network of Asia-Pacific Schools and Institute of Public Administration and Governance) and National Institute of Public Administration Malaysia (INTAN), ADB: Manila, pp 23-40.
- 85. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Understanding Hardcore Rural Poverty. In Nungsari Ahmad Radhi (ed.). *New Challenges Facing Rural Development and Poverty Eradication*. Tun Razak Foundation, Kuala Lumpur, pp. 59-80.
- 86. **Chamhur Siwar** & Amzad Hossain. 2005. Food Security Under Changing Agricultural Environment in Southeast Asia, in Jamaluddin Sulaiman, Fatimah Mohd Arshad & Mad Nasir Shamsudin (eds.). *New Challenges Facing Asian Agriculture under Globalisation*, Vol. 2, Malaysian Agricultural Economic Association, Serdang, Malaysia, pp.572-578.
- 87. Tajul Anuar Jamaluddin, Ibrahim Komoo, Abdul Latif Mohamed, Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Impact of the Tsunami in Kota Kuala Muda, in Ibrahim Komoo & Mazlan Othman (eds.) *The 26.12.04 Tsunami Disaster in Malaysia: An environmental, Socio-economic and Community Well-Being Impact Study,* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Akademi Sains Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur: pp: 57-80.
- 88. Mohd Raihan Taha, Tajul Anuar Jamaluddin, Abdul Latif Mohamed, Chamhuri Siwar, Tanot Unjah. 2006. Impact of the Tsunami in Penang. in Ibrahim Komoo & Mazlan Othman (eds.) *The 26.12.04 Tsunami Disaster in Malaysia: An environmental, Socio-economic and Community Well-Being Impact Study,* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Akademi Sains Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur: pp: 83-100.
- 89. Mohd Shafeea Leman, Ibrahim Komoo, Abdul Latif Mohamed, Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Impact of the Tsunami in Langkawi. in Ibrahim Komoo & Mazlan Othman (eds.) *The 26.12.04 Tsunami Disaster in Malaysia: An environmental, Socio-economic and Community Well-Being Impact Study,* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Akademi Sains Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur: pp: 101-123.
- 90. Chamhuri Siwar, Roslina Kamaruddin & Sharina Abdul Halim. 2006. Impact Analysis and Preliminary Findings. in Ibrahim Komoo & Mazlan Othman (eds.) *The 26.12.04 Tsunami Disaster in Malaysia: An environmental, Socio-economic and Community Well-Being Impact Study,* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Akademi Sains Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur: pp: 125-141.

- 91. Ibrahim Komoo, Mohd Shafeea Leman, Tajul Anuar Jamaluddin, Abdul Latif Mohamed, Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Disaster Response and Management. In Ibrahim Komoo & Mazlan Othman (eds.) *The 26.12.04 Tsunami Disaster in Malaysia: An environmental, Socio-economic and Community Well-Being Impact Study,* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Akademi Sains Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur: pp: 142-151.
- 92. Ibrahim Komoo, Mohd Shafeea Leman, Tajul Anuar Jamaluddin, Abdul Latif Mohamed, Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Recommendations and Follow-up Actions. In Ibrahim Komoo & Mazlan Othman (eds.) *The 26.12.04 Tsunami Disaster in Malaysia: An environmental, Socio-economic and Community Well-Being Impact Study,* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Akademi Sains Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur: pp: 153-162.
- 93. Chamhuri Siwar & Rospidah Ghazali. 2006. Pembangunan Mapan dan Proses Perindustrian. Dlm. Ishak Yusoff, Nor Aini Idris & Basri Abdul Talib(eds.), *Ekonomi Malaysia: Ke Arah Pascaindustri*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.92-114.
- 94. Chamhuri Siwar & Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2006. Dasar, Strategi dan Program Pembasmian Kemiskinan: Penilaian Keberkesanan, Isu dan Masalah. Dlm. Ishak Yusoff, Nor Aini Idris & Basri Abdul Talib(eds.), *Ekonomi Malaysia: Ke Arah Pascaindustri*, Siri Isu Ekonomi Semasa, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.152-175.
- 95. Chamhuri Siwar & Shahruddin Idrus. 2006. "Poverty, Water and Environmental Degradation: Case of Langat Basin, Malaysia," in T. Tvedt & E.Jakobsson (eds.) *History of Water*, Volume 1, I.B Tauris & International Water History Association, London & New York, pp. 277- 295 (ISBN 1-85043-445 X)
- 96. Chamhuri Siwar & Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2006. Poverty and Environment: Evidences from Malaysia and Implications for Sustainability. In K.C. Roy & S.Chatterjee (eds.) *Readings in World development: Growth and Development in the Asia Pacific*, New York: Nova Science Publishers Inc. Pp 87-112. (ISBN1-59954-947-8).
- 97. Madeline Berma & Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Global Financial Crisis and National Policy-making: Some Issues, In B.N Ghosh & P.K.Chopra (eds.) *Globalisation, Human Degradation and Unequal Competition*. Wisdom House Publications Ltd, Leeds & India, pp. 152-184 (ISBN 1-84290-070-6).
- 98. Nik Hashim Mustapha, Chamhuri Siwar & Mohd Sheffie Abu Bakar. 2007. Agricultural Policies and Institutions. In Osman Rani Hassan (ed.). *The Encyclopedia of Malaysia: Vol 13 The Economy:* Editions Didier Millet, Kuala Lumpur, pp 28-29.
- 99. Rospidah Ghazali & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Globalisasi dalam Sektor Pertanian dan Kesannya terhadap Sub-sektor Beras Malaysia. Dalam Armida S. Alisjahbana, Ramdan Panigoro & Parikesit (Peny.), *Indonesia dan Malaysia dalam Era Globalisasi dan Desentralisasi: Mewujudkan Kemakmuran Bersama: Buku 1: Pembangunan Ekonomi, Sumberdaya Manusia dan Pendidikan,* Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia & Universitas Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia, pp.117-135 (ISBN: 978-979-730-883-4).
- 100. Noraini Hj Idris & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Kegawatan Ekonomi: Satu Tinjauan. Dlm Noraini Hj Idris, et.al. *Kegawatan Ekonomi: Impak terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah*. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. Kuala Lumpur, pp.1-10
- 101. Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Pengalaman Krisis Ekonomi di Negara-negara Asia Timur. Dlm Noraini Hj Idris, et.al. Kegawatan Ekonomi: Impak terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. Kuala Lumpur, pp.11-65.

- 102. Noraini Hj Idris & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Kegawatan Ekonomi di Malaysia. Dlm Noraini Hj Idris, et.al. *Kegawatan Ekonomi: Impak terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah*. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. Kuala Lumpur, pp.66.101.
- 103. Noraini Hj Idris & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Rumusan. Dlm Noraini Hj Idris, et.al. *Kegawatan Ekonomi: Impak terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah*. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. Kuala Lumpur, pp.258-268.
- 104. Chamhuri Siwar, Ishak Yusoh & Mustaffa Omar. 2007. Kemiskinan dan kesannya terhadap taraf hidup penduduk Pulau Tuba dan Pulau Dayang Bunting, Langkawi. Dalam Norhayati A (et.al). Selat Kuah: Warisan Budaya dan Sumber Asli Langkawi, Jabatan Perhutanan Semenanjung Malaysia, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Opembangunan (LESTARI), UKM & Lembaga Pembangunan Langkawi (LADA), ISBN:978-983-9269-57-4, pp.111-132.
- 105. Mustaffa Omar, Ishak Yusoh, Chamhuri Siwar & Sharina Abdul Halim. 2007. Peralihan demografi dan impaknya ke atas pemabngunan Pulau Tuba dan Pulau Dayang Bunting, Langkawi, Dalam Norhayati A (et.al). *Selat Kuah: Warisan Budaya dan Sumber Asli Langkawi*, Jabatan Perhutanan Semenanjung Malaysia, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Opembangunan (LESTARI), UKM & Lembaga Pembangunan Langkawi (LADA), ISBN:978-983-9269-57-4, pp.38-62.
- 106. Sharina Abdul Halim, Mustaffa Omar, Chamhuri Siwar, Hood Salleh & Mahani Muhamad. 2007. Reflections on women in rural development: An account from Pulau Tuba and Pulau Dayang Bunting, Langkawi, In Norhayati A (et.al). *Selat Kuah: Warisan Budaya dan Sumber Asli Langkawi*, Jabatan Perhutanan Semenanjung Malaysia, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Opembangunan (LESTARI), UKM & Lembaga Pembangunan Langkawi (LADA), ISBN:978-983-9269-57-4, pp.99-110.
- 107. Chamhuri Siwar & Siti Khatijah Satari. 2007. Economic Performance of the Construction Industry. In Joy J Pereira, Mohd Dahlan jantan & Gerald Sundaraj (eds.) Sustainable Contruction: Managing Construction waste in Malaysia. Institute for Development & Development, UKM, FRIM & CIDB, pp 31-46 (ISBN 978-983-9444-86-5).
- 108. Chamhuri Siwar, Er Ah Choy & Rawshan Ara Begum. 2007. Potential Use of Economic Instruments for waste Minimization and Recycling: Implications for the Construction Industry in Malaysia. In Joy J Pereira, Mohd Dahlan jantan & Gerald Sundaraj (eds.) Sustainable Contruction: Managing Construction waste in Malaysia. Institute for Development & Development, UKM, FRIM & CIDB, pp 47-64. (ISBN 978-983-9444-86-5).
- 109. Rospidah Ghazali, Chamhuri Siwar, Shaharuddin Idrus & Jasni Yaakub (2008). Mengimbangi Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Dan Pemuliharaan Alam Sekitar. Dlm Asan Ali Golam Hassan (penyelenggara), *Pembangunan Wilayah dan Alam Sekitar: Cabaran Dalam Merealisasikan Rancangan Malaysia Kesembilan*, Penerbit Universiti Utara Malaysia. Sintok, pp 42-61.
- 110. Chamhuri Siwar (2008).Pembasmian Kemiskinan Dan Penyusunan Semula Masyarakat: Menilai Pencapaian Dasar Ekonomi Baru (DEB). Dlm Asan Ali Golam Hassan (penyelenggara), *Pembangunan Wilayah dan Alam Sekitar: Cabaran Dalam Merealisasikan Rancangan Malaysia Kesembilan*, Penerbit Universiti Utara Malaysia. Sintok, pp 229-261.
- 111. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Linking Environment and Rural Poverty: Resource Use, Governance and Sustainable Development Policies: A Review, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008,p.1-19.
- 112. Md Elias Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar, Growth, Environment and Poverty in Asia: Theoretical Framework and Experiences, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai

- A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p. 20-39.
- 113. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Wahid Murad, Linking Poverty and Environment: A Review of Theoretical Framework and Case Studies, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.40.53.
- 114. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain, Agriculture and Environment: Linking Agricultural Practices, Government Policies and Environmental Degradation, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p. 55-67.
- 115. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad, Md Elias Hossain & Ahmad Fariz Mohammad, Trade and Environment: A Review of Theoretical Framework, Empirical Evidences for Malaysia and the Developing Countries, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.68-94.
- 116. Abul Quasem Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar & Nurul Huda, Globalization, Poverty, Inequality and Sustainable Livelihood Diversification In Third World Countries: *A Review, in Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.95.106.
- 117. Md. Elias Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar, Trade Liberalization and Agriculture: The WTO Rules and Possible Impacts on Malaysian Agricultural Export, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p. 107-118.
- 118. Chamhuri Siwar & Norshamliza Chamhuri, Poverty and Inequality in Malaysia: Rural Alleviation Strategies and Programmes, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008.p.119-149.
- 119. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Md. Amzad Hossain. Sustainable Agriculture: Concepts, Indicators, Concerns and Assessment of Sustainability in Malaysia, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.169-197.
- 120. Nor Diana Mohd Idris, Chamhuri Siwar & Basri Abdul Talib, Sustainable Agriculture for Poverty Reduction: Implications for Upland Rice Farmers in Sarawak, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p. 198-213.
- 121. Rospidah Ghazali, Chamhuri Siwar & Shaharuddin Idrus. Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Case Study on Integrated Agriculture Development Project of Northwest Selangor, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.214-228.

- 122. Chamhuri Siwar, Norasikin A Ludin, Asfaazam Kasbani & AJM Farooque Ahmed, Rural Electrification in Malaysia: Linking Energy and Poverty Alleviation, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.240-258.
- 123. Roslina Kamaruddin, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Hamid Jaafar & Mazlin Mokhtar, The Sustainability of Aquaculture Practices in Malaysia, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008.p. 275-290.
- 124. Roslina Kamaruddin & Chamhuri Siwar, Sustainable Aquaculture Poverty Alleviation and Food Security in Asia, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.322-338.
- 125. Gowaria A Ghadir, Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. Poverty and Environmental Degradation: Evidences from Sub-Sahara African Countries, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p 339-357.
- 126. Ferdoushi Ahmed, Chamhuri Siwar & Rawshan Ara Begum, Microcredit for the Rural Poor in Bangladesh: Role of the Grameen Bank, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.402-414.
- 127. Samia Elsheikh, Chamhuri Siwar, Nik Hashim Mustapha & Abdul Ghafar Ibrahim, Rural Poverty Profile, Gaps and Severity in Sudan: Case of Gezira Tenant Farmer, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p 415-437.
- 128. Mazharul M. Islam, Chamhuri Siwar, Rahmah Ismail & Madeline Berma, Changing Financial Environment: Impacts on the Living Standard of Low Income Households in Malaysia, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008.p.438-462.
- 129. Sharina Abdul Halim & Hood Salleh, Chamhuri Siwar & Mustapha Omar, Participation as an Indicator of Sustainability: Case of Langkawi Island, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008.p.463-477.
- 130. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Md. Elias Hossain, Policy Framework and Options for Poverty Alleviation and Environmental Improvement in the Context of Sustainable Development, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.478-493.
- 131. Choon Shay Wei, Chamhuri Siwar, J. Joy Pereira & Abdul Aziz Jemain, A Review of Ongoing Initiatives on Sustainable Development Indicators, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment:*

- Governance & Sustainable Development Policies, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p.494-510.
- 132. Chamhuri Siwar, Governance and Poverty: The Role of the State, Good Governance and Enabling Policy Framework for Poverty Alleviation in Malaysia, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai A-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008 p.511-528.
- 133. Chamhuri Siwar & Abdulai A Mumin, The State of Environment in Malaysia: Towards Environmental Sustainability, Poverty Alleviation and Quality of Life, in *Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Governance & Sustainable Development Policies*, Edited by Chamhuri Siwar, Rospidah Ghazali, Md Elias Hossain & Abdulai Al-Mumin, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 2008. p. 545-569.
- 134. Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Environment and Development: Scope for Post-Graduate Research and Training. in Saiful Arif Abdullah & Adnan A Hezri. *Menjana Keilmuan Kelestarian*, Institute for Environment & Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.19-30, (ISBN: 978-967-5227-06-6)
- 135. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2009. Development, Poverty and Environmental Degradation. In Abdul Samad Hadi. et.al (eds.) *Governance for Sustainability: Views From the Asia Pacific*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi.pp.271-290. (ISBN: 978-967-5227-10-3).
- 136. Rawsyan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, Joy J Pereira & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2009. Linkages between Sustainable Development, Sustainable Construction and the Construction Industry in Developing Countries./ In Abdul Samad Hadi. et.al (eds.) *Governance for Sustainability: Views From the Asia Pacific*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi.pp.328-336. (ISBN: 978-967-5227-10-3).
- 137. Rawsyan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, Joy J Pereira & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2009. Issues of Sustainable Waste Management: A New Approach. In Abdul Samad Hadi. et.al (eds.) *Governance for Sustainability: Views From the Asia Pacific*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi.pp.489-496. (ISBN: 978-967-5227-10-3).
- 138. Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Kemiskinan Melayu Bandar: Masalah dan Penyelesaian" dalam Shireen Haron (editor), *Pembandaran dan Melayu Bandar*, Pusat Penerbit Universiti, Universiti Teknologi MARA, Shah Alam, pp.53-86.(ISBN 978-967-305-381-0)
- 139. Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Pembasmian Kemiskinan dan Ketidaksetaraan Agihan Pendapatan. Dalam Nor Aini Hj Idris & Ishak Yussof (eds. *Ekonomi Malaysia: Ke Arah Pembangunan Seimbang*, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, Bangi, pp.135-155 (ISBN 978-967-942-914-5)
- 140. Chamhuri Siwar & Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2009. Strategi dan Prospek Mencergaskan semula Sektor Pertanian Negara. Dalam Nor Aini Hj Idris & Ishak Yussof (eds.) *Ekonomi Malaysia: Ke Arah Pembangunan Seimbang*, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Press, Bangi, pp.282-315 (ISBN 978-967-942-914-5)
- 141. Abdulai Abdul Mumin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Poverty Alleviation, Social Protection and Environmental Security. In Rizal Yaakop, Syafuan Rozi & Azrai Hj Abdullah (eds). A Kaleidoscope of Environmental Security: Indonesian and Malaysian Perspectives. Serial Politik Lingkungan: Indonesia-Malaysia Scholar Collaboration, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia- Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia (UKM-LIPI), (ISBN: 978-602-95353-2-7).Bogor, Indonesia. Pp.87-104.

142. Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Mumin Abdulai. 2010. Sustainable Development and the Digital Divide among OIC Countries: Towards a Collaborative Digital Approach. In Muhammed Karatas & Mustafa Zihni Tunca (eds.) Sustainable Economic Development and the Influence of Information Technologies. Information Science Reference. New York. Pp. 233-252. (ISBN 978-1-61520-709-1).

# F.5 Articles in Proceedings

- 1. Chamhuri Siwar, "Some Aspects of Poverty and Policies for Eradicating Poverty Among Paddy Farmers: A Review" (in Malay) in Jaafar Muhammad and A. Shukor Ariffin (eds.) *Masalah dan Prospek Ekonomi Bumiputera*, Kurnpulan Kertas Kerja 3, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1983.
- Chamhuri Siwar, "Problems of Technology Transfer and The Role of Social Scienc Research in The Development of Peasant Society" (in Malay) Prosiding Seminar Peranan Sains Sosial dalam Pembangunan Negara Ke Arah Pembentukan Pandangan Hidup Positif Masyarakat Tani Malaysia, Jabatan Sains Kemasyarakatan, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serdang, 1984, pp. 88 - 103,
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Out Migration: Impact and Implication on Employment and Land Use in The Agricultural Sector" (in Malay) in Sulong Muhammad and Rahimah Abd. Aziz (eds.), *Perbandaran dan Pembangunan Negara*, Kumpulan Kertas Kerja 5, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia Bangi, 1985, pp: 253-268.
- 4. Chamhuri Siwar, "Impact and Implication of Poverty Eradication Programmes Among Paddy Farmers" (in Malay) *in Proceedings of the National Rice Conference* 1986, Edited by Mohamed Osman and Hashim Harun, (MARDI, Serdang, 1987, pp 31 -60).
- 5. Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Development and Poverty" (in Malay) in *Kongres Ekonomi: Resolusi dan Kertas kerja*, Prosiding Kongres Ekonomi, Biro Ekonomi, Pergerakan Pemuda UMNO Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, 1989, pp. 79-115.
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar, "Poverty and Attitudes Towards Development: A Case Study of Subsistence Peasants of Ulu Tembeling, Pahang, West Malaysia", in Abdul Halim Othman and Wan Rafaie Ab. Rahman (eds.), *Psychology and Socioeconomic Development*, Collection of Working Papers 12, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1990.
- 7. Chamhuri Siwar, "The Impact of Technological Change on Employment and Income in The Paddy Sector" (in Malay) in Zakri A. Hamid, Ismail Sahid and Mohd. Noor Embi (eds.), *Prioriti Penyelidikan untak Kemajuan Sains dan Teknologi*, Kumpulan Kertas kerja 16, Bengkel IRPA UKM Pertama, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 1991, pp. 807-815.
- 8. Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Development, Poverty Alleviation and Rural Transformation" in *Seminar Proceedings No. 1: The Way Forward Malaysia Year 2020*, Angkatan Zaman Mansang (AZAM), Kuching, Sarawak, 1991, pp. 109--151.
- 9. Chamhuri Siwar, "The Impact of Technological Change on Employment and Income in Paddy Farming in Malaysia" *in "Technology Overcoming Poverty: The University Contribution"* ASAIHL Seminar Proceedings, Asociation of Southeast Asian Institute of Higher Learning, Curtin University of Technology, Perth, Westem Australia, December 1991, pp. 244-273.
- 10. Chamhuri Siwar and Mohd. Yusof Kasim, "Regional Development in Malaysia: The Case of the integrated Agricultural Development Programmes (IADPs)", in *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Policies and the Status of Regional Development in Developing Contries in Asia*, Saemaul and Regional Development Institute, Yeungnam University, Korea 1992, pp. 11 -49.

- 11. Chamhuri Siwar, "Structural Transformation in the Malaysian Economy: Implication for the Revitalization of Agriculture" in *Micro-Economic Policy and Reform for International Competitiveness*, Proceedings of the 1992 Economics in Business and Government Conference, The Economic Society of Australia (Queensland), Ist-4th September 1992, pp. 553-563.
- 12. Chamhuri Siwar, "Poverty Profile in Malaysia Findings from 10 Districts in Peninsular Malaysia" in Jamilah Arifrin (ed.) "Poverty, Gender and Development in Malaysia" Report on the Working Group Meeting, Population Studies Unit, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, October 1992, pp. 13-14.
- 13. Chamhuri Siwar, "Discussion on Rural Development and Rural Poverty in Malaysia: The Experience During the NEP Period" in Jamilah Ariffin (ed.) "Poverty, Gender and Development in Malaysia" Report on the Working Group Meeting, Population Studies Unit, University of Malaya, October 1992, pp. 5-7.
- 14. Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani and Chamhuri Siwar, "Rural Growth Center: A New Approach Towards Rural Development in Malaysia" (in Malay) in *Prosiding Seminar Ekonomi Managemen Indonesia-Malaysia*, Universitas Syiah Kuala Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Banda Acheh, Sumatera, Indonesia, 1993.
- 15. Nik Hashim Mustapha and Chamhuri Siwar, "An Overview of Rice Farming and Rice Land Use in Malaysia" in *Proceedings* of the International Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Kasertsart University, Thailand, Oct. 1992, pp. 36-50.
- 16. Chamhuri Siwar, "Structural Transfomation, Poverty and Agrarian Refom in Malaysian Agriculture" in *Proceedings* of The Seminar on Asian Land Refom and Rural Reconstruction, China Land Reforn Association, 1993,pp. 122-161.
- 17. Chamhuri Siwar, "The Role of Women in Poverty Eradication: The Impact Study of Ikhtiar Porject" (in Malay) in Rahman Ismail, Zaini Mahbar and Madeline Berma (eds.) *Women in Development* (Proceedings of the Workshop on Women in Development, Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 1993, pp. 188-218.
- 18. Chamhuri Siwar, "Paddy and Rice Production: Some Issues and Problems of Sustainability" (in Malay) in Nik Hashim Mustapha and Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani (eds.) *Proceeding* of Seminar in Sustainable Agricultural Development and Techmological Advancement, Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia January 1994.
- 19. Mohd. Fauzi Mohd. Jani, Redzuan Othmam & Chamhuri Siwar, "Sektor Pertanian dalam Ekonomi Industri: Liberalisasi Dagangan, Daya Saing dan Corak Pembangunan Sektor Pertanian Malaysia" dalam Nik Hashim Mustapha, et. al (Penyt.) Prospek dan Cabaran Ekonomi dan Pengurusan dalam Pembangunan Industri Abad ke 21. Pascasidang Seminar Antarabangsa Universitas Syiah Kuala, Acheh, UKM, Bangi, Julai 1994, pp. 198-207.
- 20. Chamhuri Siwar & Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani, "Rural Development and Rural Urban Disparity: An Analysis of the Role of Rural Development Center in Malaysia's Rural Development Strategy" in Yang Boo Choe et.al (eds.) *Agricultural Trade Reform and the Future of Asian Agriculture and Agribusiness*. Asian Society of Agriculture Economists, South Korea, 1995, pp. 232-234.
- 21. Chamhuri Siwar & Abd. Hamid Jaafar, "Fisheries Economics: From Fishermen to Consumers a d Export" (in Malay), in Proc. of National Seminar on Malaysia Fisheries: Plight and Future, Sahabat Alam Malaysia, Penang, 25-27 September 1995, pp. 22-51.
- 22. Chamhuri Siwar & Mohani Tajuddin, "Environmental Pollution and Fisheries Sector"- Case Study of Kuala Juru (in Malay), in Proc. of National Seminar on Malaysia Fisheries. Plight and Future, Sahabat Alam Malaysia, Penang, 25-27 September 1995, pp. 101-122.

- 23. Chamhuri Siwar & Norlida Hanim "Sustainable Development and Poverty: Concept, Dimension and Relationships", (in Malay) in Jamal Othman, Redzuan Othman and Zainal Abidin Hashim, (eds). Redefining the Role of Malaysia Agriculture. Proceedings. Faculty of Economics, UKM, 1996.
- 24. Chamhuri Siwar & Abd. Hamid Jaafar. Economic Dimensions of Malaysia Fisheries Sector (in Malay) in Proc. of Seminar on "Dinamika Perkembangan Kebaharian Masyarakat Indonesia-Malaysia", Joint Seminar of UKM-UNHAS, Ujung Padang, Sulawesi, Indonesia, Sept. 1996, pp. 62-93.
- 25. Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. "Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector: Case Study of Selected Towns", (in Malay), in Ismail Sahid ,(ed.), *Prosiding Seminar IRPA-UKM 1999*, Genting Highlands, Ogos 1999, pp. 91-93 (Vol 1), pp.247-250 (Vol 11).
- 26. Chamhuri Siwar & Mohd. Fauzi Mohd Jani, "Socioeconomic Impact Assessment", in Mohd Razali Agus and Fashbir Noor Sidin (Eds. ) *Proceedings of National Conference on Social Impact Assessment*, Universiti Ma;laya, June 1999. Pp.72-80.
- 27. Chamhuri Siwar & Hasnah Ali. "Pengetahuan, Sikap dan Perlakuan Tentang Memimimumkan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran di Petaling Jaya: Implikasi dan Kebergunaan bagi Lembangan Langat," dalam Mohd Nordin Hasan (Penyunting), Kesihatan Ekosistem Lembangan Langat: Prosiding Simposium Penyelidikan Lembangan Langat 1999, Bangi: LESTARI, UKM, Julai 2000. pp.71-83.
- 28. Chamhuri Siwar. The Role of the State in Poverty Alleviation: Lessons from Malaysia's Experience, in Taylor, D.C., Nik Hashim Nik Mustapha, Zaimah Darawi dan Zainal Abidin Hashim (Eds.), Sustainable Development: Malaysia At the Turn of the Century, Proceedings of the Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 2000,249-279
- 29. Abdul Wahid Murad & Chamhuri Siwar. 2000. "Links between Poverty and Household Waste Management Systems Among Urban Squatters," Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Solid Waste Technology and Management, Widener University, Philadelphia, USA, 10-13 December
- 30. Chamhuri Siwar & Jamal Othman. 2000. Structural Transformation in the Malaysian Agriculture; Implications for Policy Reform. In Bustanul Ariffin & H.S. Dillon (eds.) *Asian Agriculture Facing the 21sat Century*, Proceedings of the Second Conference of Asian Society of Agricultural Economists (ASEA), Bali, Indonesia. pp.433-452.
- 31. Ahmad Fariz Mohamed & Chamhuri Siwar, "Industrialization and Environmental Degradation: The Case Study of Langat Basin, Malaysia," in *Sustainability at the Millennium: Globalization, Competitiveness and Public Trust,* Proceedings of the Ninth International Conference of the Greening of the Industry Network: Sustainability at the Millennium, organized by the Greening of Industry Network-Asia, Environmental Research Institute Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, 21-24 January, Bangkok. 2001.
- 32. Abdul Wahid Murad & Chamhuri Siwar," Poverty and Environmental Degradation among Urban Squatters: A Literature Survey and Theoretical Framework," in *Sustainability at the Millennium: Globalization, Competitiveness and Public Trust,* proceedings of the Ninth International Conference of the Greening of the Industry Network: Sustainability at the Millennium, organized by the Greening of Industry Network-Asia, Environmental Research Institute Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, 21-24 January, Bangkok. 2001.
- 33. Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Isu dan Masalah Setinggan di shah Alam," dalam Prosiding Seminar Isuisu Pembangunan Mampan Shah Alam, Majlis Bandaraya Shah Alam, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembengunan, UKM dan JPBD Selangor, 16hb April.

- 34. Chamhuri Siwar, Amzad Hossain & Norshamleeda Chamhuri, 2001. "Waste Recycling and Scavenging: Review of Concepts and Practices for Waste Minimization in Malaysia," dalam Jamaluddin Md. Jahi, Kamaruzzaman Sopian, Mohd. Jailani Mohd. Nor & Abdul Hadi Harman Shah (peny.), *Environmental Management 2000*, Proceedings National Seminar on Environmental Management Issues and Challenges in Malaysia, Bangi:Environmental Management Programme, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp.442-457.
- 35. Rospidah Ghazali & Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Pengurusan Buangan Sisa Pepejal: Penggunaan Instrumen Berasaskan Pasaran Sebagai Satu Alternatif Penyelesaian," dalam Jamaluddin Md. Jahi, Kamaruzzaman Sopian, Mohd. Jailani Mohd. Nor & Abdul Hadi Harman Shah (peny.), Environmental Management 2000, Proceedings National Seminar on Environmental Management Issues and Challenges in Malaysia, Bangi:Environmental Management Programme, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp 482-494.
- 36. Ibrahim Komoo, Mazlin Mokhtar, Mohd Nordin Hassan, Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad Fariz Mohamed, Joy J. Pereira, Saiful Ariff Abdullah, Sarah Aziz A.Ghani & Shahrudin Idrus, 2001. "Lestari 2000: Cabaran dan Peluang Institut Penyelidikan dan Latihan Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan," dalam Prosiding *Persidangan Ulang Tahun ke 30 UKM,5-6 Sept. 2000, Universiti Alaf Baru: Peluang dan Cabaran*, Bangi: Penerbit Universiti Kebangsaan, pp. 54-76.
- 37. Basri Abdul Talib, Chamhuri Siwar, Rahmah Ismail, Nor Aini Hj Idris & Md Saifoul Zamzuri Nor. 2001. "Impak Ekonomi Skim Pinjaman Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia," dalam Rahmah Ismail, Zulridah Mohd. Nor & Nor Aini hj. Idris (Punyt.), *Pascasidang Bengkel Hasil Penyelidikan Kumpulan Wang P{engajian Pembangunan (Bank of Tokyo),* Fakulti Ekonomi, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi. Pp. 1-30.
- 38. Nor Aini Hj.Idris, Rahmah Ismail, Chamhuri Siwar & Basri Abdul Talib. 2001. "Impak Sosial Skim Pinjaman Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia," dalam Rahmah Ismail, Zulridah Mohd. Nor & Nor Aini hj. Idris (Punyt.), *Pascasidang Bengkel Hasil Penyelidikan Kumpulan Wang P{engajian Pembangunan (Bank of Tokyo)*, Fakulti Ekonomi, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi. Pp. 31-51.
- 39. Rahmah Ismail & Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Penentu Penawaran Buruh dan Pendapatan Wanita: Kajian Kes sahabat Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia," dalam Rahmah Ismail, Zulridah Mohd. Nor & Nor Aini hj. Idris (Punyt.), *Pascasidang Bengkel Hasil Penyelidikan Kumpulan Wang Pengajian Pembangunan (Bank of Tokyo)*, Fakulti Ekonomi, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi. Pp. 52-68.
- 40. Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid Ahmad & Mohd. Zahir Abdul Hamid (penyt.). 2001. Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran, Prosiding Bengkel "Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran," 1999-2000, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.205.
- 41. Taylor, D., Chamhuri Siwar & Hasnah Ali. 2001. "Knowledge, Attitudes and Perception on Minimising Household Municipal Solid Waste Generation: Case of Petaling Jaya Municipality Council," in Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid Ahmad & Mohd. Zahir Abdul Hamid (penyt.). 2001. *Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran*, Prosiding Bengkel "Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran," 1999-2000, Bangi: Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp.159-174.
- 42. Md. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "The Impact of Household Income on Waste Minimization: Case of Kuching City, Sarawak," in Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid ahmad & Mohd. Zahir Abdul Hamid (penyt.). 2001. *Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran*, Prosiding Bengkel "Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran," 1999-2000, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp.175-182.
- 43. Md. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Scavengers Perception and Participation on Waste Recycling in Klang Valley," in Chamhuri Siwar, Hasnah Ali, Abdul Rashid ahmad & Mohd. Zahir

- Abdul Hamid (penyt.). 2001. *Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran*, Prosiding Bengkel "Dasar Memperbaiki Pengurusan Sisa Pepejal Perbandaran," 1999-2000, Bangi: Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp.183-191.
- 44. Chamhuri Siwar, Amzad Hossain & Norshamleeda Chamhuri. 2001. "Environment, Urban Poverty ans scavenging: Review of Relationship and its effectiveness," in *Proceedings of Symposium on Research and development in Science and Technology for the New Era*, Ipoh: Malaysian Science and Technology Congress 2000, pp.257-272.
- 45. Chamhuri Siwar, Madeline Berma, Faridah Sahadan, Zulridah Mohd Nor, Basri Talib, Nor Aini Idris, Hasmiah Kasimin, 2002, "Kesan Krisis Ekonomi Terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah di Malaysia," Dalam Roslan Abd Shukor & A Rahman A Jamal (peny.) *Prodising Seminar IRPA RMK-7 2002*, Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, Jilid 1, pp.111-113.
- 46. Chamhuri Siwar, Madeline Berma, Faridah Sahadan, Zulridah Mohd Nor, Basri Talib, Nor Aini Idris, Hasmiah Kasimin, 2002, "Kesan Krisis Ekonomi Terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah di Malaysia," Dalam Roslan Abd Shukor & A Rahman A Jamal (peny.) *Prodising Seminar IRPA RMK-7 2002*, Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, Jilid 11, pp.205-208.
- 47. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Isu dan Masalah Persetinggnan di Lembangan Langat Dengan Tumpuan di Kawasan Majlis Daerah Perbandaran Kajang (MPKj): Keperluan Kajian dan Implikasi Dasar," dalam Mazlin Mokhtar, Shaharudin Idrus, Ahmad Fariz Mohamed, Abdul Hadi Harman Shah, Sarah Aziz Abdul Ghani Aziz (penyt.), *Prosiding Simposium Penyelidikan Lembangan Langat 2001*. Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp. 29-46.
- 48. Rospidah Ghazali & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Program Penswastaan dan Potensi Penggunaan Instrumen Ekonomi Dalam Pengurusan Buangan Sisa Pepejal di Lembangan Langat," dalam Mazlin Mokhtar, Shaharudin Idrus, Ahmad Fariz Mohamed, Abdul Hadi Harman Shah, Sarah Aziz Abdul Ghani Aziz (penyt.), *Prosiding Simposium Penyelidikan Lembangan Langat 2001*. Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.47-68.
- 49. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Kearah pembangunan mampan: Tuntutan dan Cabaran," dalam Abdul Latiff Mohamed, Saiful Arif Abdullah & Ahmad Hezri Adnan (penyt.), *Bunga Rampai alam Sekitar*, LESTARI Occasional Publication, Institut Alam Sektitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp. 30-33.
- 50. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "E-Commerce and Sustainability- Concepts, Issues and Experiences," in Proceedings of the International Conference on Law and Commerce 2002: Law and Business in the New Millennium: Adapting to Changing Legal and Business Environment, International Islamic University Malaysia, June. p. 140-146.
- Nurlina Tarmizi & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Penyertaan Wanita dalam ekonomi Keluarga: Kes Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, Indonesia," dalam Mokhtar Jaafar, Ong Puay Liu, Ruzy Suliza Hashim (penyelenggara), Prosiding Simposium Kebudayaan Indonesia-Malaysia Kelapan (SKIM 8): Pembangunan Manusia di Indonesia dan Malaysia, anjuran Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia-Universitas Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia, 8-10 Oktober, Bangi, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, pp.167-184.
- 52. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Cost Effectiveness of Waste Minimization in the LCA for Cleaner Production; The Search for Sustainability," in Jamaluddin Md Jahi, et.al. (eds.), Realising Agenda 21:Proceedings International Conference on Environmental Management Ten Years After Rio, Environmental Management Programme, Centre for Graduate Studies, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 22-23 October, pp. 192-198.

- 53. Irina Safitri, Chamhuri Siwar & Jamaluddin Md Jahi. 2002, "Market-based Instruments (MBIs) in Municipal Solid waste Management: Lessons for Malaysia," in Jamaluddin Md Jahi, et.al. (eds.), Realising Agenda 21:Proceedings International Conference on Environmental Management Ten Years After Rio, Environmental Management Programme, Centre for Graduate Studies, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 22-23 October, pp. 162-172.
- 54. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Amzad Hossain, 2002. "Sustainable Agriculture: A Review of Concepts, Indicators and Experience of Malaysia," in Daniel Chew & Sim Ah Hua (eds.), Organic Farming for Sustainable Development, Proceedings of the International Conference on Organic farming for Sustainable Development, Sarawak Development Institute, Kuching, Sarawak, pp. 1-19.
- 55. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Urban Poverty in Malaysia: Issues, Problems, Strategies, Prospects and Case Studies," in ADIPA. *Managing Asia-Pacific Mega Cities: Policies to Promote Sustainable Urban Development in the 21th Century,* Proceedings of the 13<sup>th</sup> ADIPA (Association of Development Research and Training Institute of Asia and the Pacific), Biennial Conference, Bangkok, Thailand, pp.23-38.
- 56. Chamhuri Siwar & Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani. 2003. Public Housing for the Urban Poor: Case of Kula Lumpur. In Mohd Razali Agus. Et.al. (eds.), Proceedings of the 1<sup>st</sup> Asia Pasific Housing Research (APHR) Conference on Housing and Sustainable Urban Development, Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 1-4<sup>th</sup> July, pp. 429-442.
- 57. Irina Safitri & Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Profil Isirumah Pengitar Semula di Malaysia, dalam Jamaluddin Md Jahi, Ismail Sahid, Kadir Arifin, Mohd jalani Mohd Nor, Kamaruzzaman Sopian, Md Pauzi Abdullah, (eds.) *Pengurusan Persekitaran 2003*, prosiding Seminar Kebangsaan Pengurusan Persekitaran 2003, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 8-9 Julai. pp.725-733.
- 58. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Dimensi Baru Pembangunan Luar Bandar: Isu, Cabaran dan Prospek, dalam Basri Abdul Talib, Mohaini Tajuddin, Zaimah Darawi, Norlida hanim Mohd Salleh (Penyt.) *Dimensi Baru Dalam Pertanian Negara*. Pascasidang Seminar Kebangsaan, Fakulti Ekonomi, UKM. pp. 9-28
- 59. Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Samad Hadi, Abdul Hadi Harman Shah, Ahmad Fariz Mohamad & Shaharudin Idrus. 2004. Socioeconomic Status and Transformation in Langat Basin. In Mazlin Mokhtar, Shahharudin Idrus & Sarah Aziz (eds.), *Ecosystem Health of the Langat Basin*, Proceedings of the 2003 Research Symposium on Ecosystem of the Langat Basin, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp. 23-43.
- 60. Chamhuri Siwar, Noraini Ismail, Nomalia Seman. 2004. Pembangunan dan Keterpinggiran: Kajian Kes Masyarakat Orang Asli Daerah Sepang. In Mazlin Mokhtar, Shaharudin Idrus & Sarah Aziz (eds.), *Ecosystem Health of the Langat Basin*, Proceedings of the 2003 Research Symposium on Ecosyatem of the Langat Basin, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp. 128-154.
- 61. Chamhuri Siwar. 2004. Keberkesanan dasar, strategy dan program pembasmian kemiskinan, kertaskerja dibentang di Seminar Kemiskinan:Trend & Strategy Pembasmian Kemiskinan, Yayasan Kemajuan Insan Sarawak (YAKIN), Kuching, 26-27 Februari (CD Rom).
- 62. Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar & Joy J Pereira. 2004.Recycling and Reuse of Construction Waste Materials- case study in Malaysia, in Proceedings of the 19<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Solid Waste Technology and Management, Widener University, Philadelphia, USA, 21-24 March. Pp.593-599.
- 63. Chamhuri Siwar & Wan Noramelia Merican. 2004. Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR), R & D and Financial Performance in Developing Countries: Case Study in Malaysia. In Proc. of the 2004

- Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management Conference, University of Nottingham, UK, 28-29 June. Pp. 285-294.
- 64. Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, J.J. Pereira, Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2004. Issues of Construction Industry's Waste Generation and Minimization in Malaysia. In Jamaluddin Md. Jahi, Kadir Arifin, Salmijah Surif, Shaharudin Idrus (eds.), *Facing Changing Conditions*, Proceedings of the 2nd Bangi World Conference on Environmental Management, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 13-14 September. pp. 341-347.
- 65. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Elias Hossain, Md Wahid Murad. 2004. The Nature and Extent of Poverty and its Reduction Strategies: A comparative Study of the Experiences from Some Asian-Muslim Countries, in Proceedings of the International Conference on *Poverty in the Muslim World and Communities: Causes and Solutions,* International Islamic University Malaysia, 14-15 December, Kuala Lumpur, pp.1-13.
- 66. Samia Elsheikh & Chamhuri Siwar. 2004. Determinants of Poverty in Rural Areas: Case of Tenants Farmers in the Gezeira Irrigated Scheme, Sudan. in Proceedings of the International Conference on *Poverty in the Muslim World and Communities: Causes and Solutions*, International Islamic University Malaysia, 14-15 December, Kuala Lumpur, pp.254-276
- 67. Samia Elsheikh & Chamhuri Siwar. 2004. Tenant Households and Poverty in the Gezeira Irrigated Area, Sudan: Analysis and Implications, in Proceedings of Conference on Growth, Poverty Reduction and Human Development in Africa, Centre for the Study of African Economies (CSAE), University of Oxford, UK, 21-23 March (http://www.csae.ox.ac.uk/conferences/2004).
- 68. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. . Hubungan antara kemiskinan desa dengan Alam Sekitar: Penggubalan Dasar, Penggunaan Sumber, Governans dan Pembangunan Lestari Sosioekonomi, Dlm. *Prosiding Seminar Pemantauan IRPA RMK-8 Kategori EAR*, Jilid 1, Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan UKM, pp. 106-108.
- 69. Chamhuri Siwar & Rospidah Ghazali. 2005. Hubungan antara kemiskinan desa dengan Alam Sekitar: Penggubalan Dasar, Penggunaan Sumber, Governans dan Pembangunan Lestari: Kajian Kes Penanam Padi di Projek Pembangunan Pertanian Bersepadu Barat-laut Selangor, *Prosiding Seminar Pemantauan IRPA RMK-8 Kategori EAR*, Jilid 1, Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan UKM, pp. 115-119.
- 70. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. Development, Poverty and Environmental Degradation in the Asia Pacific. 2005. In *Papers: International Conference on Governing for Sustainability in the Asia Pacific.* Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. Bangi, 12-14 April. (CD).
- 71. Chamhuri Siwar & Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2005. Transformasi Sektor Pertanian: Isu, Cabaran dan Prospek ke arah Pertanian Mapan dan Pembasmian Kemiskinan Desa, Dlm. Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Basri Abdul Talib, Kamalrudinb Mohd salleh, et.al (Penyt.) *Kepelbagaian Peranan Pertanian dan Sumber Alam: Perspektif dan Cabaran*, Pusat Pengajian Ekonomi, Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.1-18
- 72. Chamhuri Siwar & Rospidah Ghazali. 2005. Kelestarian Sektor Pertanian di Malaysia: Halatuju dan Cabaran, Dlm. Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Basri Abdul Talib, Kamalrudinb Mohd salleh, et.al (Penyt.) *Kepelbagaian Peranan Pertanian dan Sumber Alam: Perspektif dan Cabaran*, Pusat Pengajian Ekonomi, Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, pp.27-50.
- 73. Md Elias Hossain, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Hamid Jaafar & Nik Hashim Nik Mustapha. 2005. Economic Growth and Environmental Degradation.: The Environmental Kuznet's Curve Hypothesis and Experiences from Developing Countries. In *Proceedings of the Fourth National Seminar on Environmental Management 2005*. Centre for Graduate Studies, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Bangi. Pp. 153-161.

- 74. Hendra Yani, Jamaluddin Jahi, Chamhuri Siwar & Abd Rahim Md Nor. 2005. Amalan dan Persepsi Masyarakat tentang pengurusan bahan buangan pepejal domestik di kawasan MPKj. In *Proceedings of the Fourth National Seminar on Environmental Management 2005*. Centre for Graduate Studies, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Bangi. Pp. 575-584.
- 75. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2005. Linking Agriculture and Environment: Theoretical Framework and Experiences from Developed and Developing Countries. In Iftikhar Ahmed Raja (ed.) *Environmentally Sustainable Development*. Proceedings of the 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Environmentally Sustainable Development, COMSATS Institute of Information Technology, Abbottabad, Pakistan, 26-28 June.
- 76. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Elias Hossain, Nik Hashim Mustapha & Abdul Hamid Faafar. 2006. Economic Growth and Environmental Sustainability in Malaysia: An Empirical Anylisis and Policy Options, in Proceedings of 12<sup>th</sup> International Sustainable Development Research Conference 2006, Univerity of Hong Kong, Hong Kong City, 6-8 April (CD).
- 77. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Md Elias Hossain. 2006. An Empirical Study on Solid waste Management amidst Urban Poverty. in Proceedinghs of 12<sup>th</sup> International Sustainable Development Research Conference 2006, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong City, 6-8 April(CD).
- 78. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2006. Economic Growth, Poverty Alleviation and Environmental Sustainability in the Asian Countries. In Proc. Of the 9<sup>th</sup> PRSCO International Conference on Regions on a Global Platform, Pacific Regional Science and Conference Organization (PRSCO) and Faculty of Economics and Business, UKM, Kuala Lumpur, 18-20 July (CD-Rom).
- 79. Raeshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, J.J. Pereira & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006. Awareness and Attitudes of Waste Minimization in the Construction Industry of Malaysia. in Jamaluddin Md Jahi, Kadir Arifin, Azahan Awang & Muhamad Rizal Razman (eds.) *Managing Changes*. Proceedings 3<sup>rd</sup> Bangi World Conference on Environmental Management. Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, 5-6 September. Pp.360-367. (ISBN 983-2975-67-0)
- 80. Chamhuri Siwar, Md. Elias Hossain & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006. Disaggregating Income-Environment Relationship: Evidence from Malaysian Air Pollution Data. In Proc of the 10<sup>th</sup> International Convention of the East Asian Economic Association, 18-19 November, Beijing, China (CD-Rom).
- 81. Md Elias Hossain, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006.Linkages between Growth and Water Pollution in Malaysia: A Simultaneous Equation Model Analysis. In Proc of the 10<sup>th</sup> International Convention of the East Asian Economic Association, 18-19 November, Beijing, China (CD-Rom).
- 82. Ishak Yusof, Mustapha Omar & Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Impak Pembangunan Langkawi ke atas perubahan corak Pekerjaan, Pendapatan dan Masalah Kemiskinan di Kalangan Masyarakat Setempat. Dalam Nik Hashim Mustapha, Ismail Omar, Nik Fuad Nik Mohd Kamil, Nur Azura Sanusi & Akbar Ali Abdul Kadir (penyt.) *Prosiding Persidangan Pertama Pembangunan Komuniti Pulau dan Pesisir Pantai(IPC) 2006: Ke arah Pembangunan Mapan IPC*, Kolej Universiti Sains dan Teknologi Malaysia (KUSTEM), 19-21 November, Terengganu. Pp.106-125.
- 83. Basri Talib, Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Chamhuri Siwar & Tan Yan Ling. 2006. Kajian Sosioekonomi dan Kecekapan Teknikal Penangkapan Ikan Nelayan di Negeri Melaka. Dalam Nik Hashim Mustapha, Ismail Omar, Nik Fuad Nik Mohd Kamil, Nur Azura Sanusi & Akbar Ali Abdul Kadir (penyt.) Prosiding Persidangan Pertama Pembangunan Komuniti Pulau dan Pesisir Pantai(IPC) 2006: Ke arah Pembangunan Mapan IPC, Kolej Universiti Sains dan Teknologi Malaysia (KUSTEM), 19-21 November, Terengganu.
- 84. Al Amin, Chamhuri Siwar, Nurul Huda & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2007. Trade, Economic Development and Environment: Malaysian Experience. In Proc of the Fourth International Business

- research Conference, 14-15 January, Dhaka, Bangladesh, World Business Institute, Melbourne, Australia (CD-Rom: ISBN: 0-646-46759-X)
- 85. Chamhuri Siwar & Siti Haslina Md Harizan. 2007. Review of Issues, Concepts and Approaches on Corporate Social Responsibility Practices among National and Multinational Companies in Malaysia and Relevence for Small and Medium Enterprises. In *Prosiding*, Simposium Kedudayaan Indonesia-Malaysia ke 10 (SKIM X), Universitas Padjadjaran & Universiti Kebangsaan malaysia, Bangi, 29-31 Mei 2007 (CD: ISBN 978-983-41513-6-3)
- 86. Mustaffa Omar, Ishak Yusoh & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Menangani Masalah Kemiskinan Melalui Strategi Peningkatan Modal Insan di Kalangan Penduduk Pulau Tuba dan Pulau Dayang Bunting, Langkawi, dalam Arshad Abdul Samad et.al. Prosiding Seminar Kebangsaan Sains Sosial Teras Pembangunan Modal Insan, Institut Pengajian Sains Sosial, UPM, Jilid 2, ms. 215-230.
- 87. Roslina Kamaruddin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Analisis Kehidupan Lestari dan Pembangunan Akualkultur Luar Bandar: Kajian Kes terhadap Pengusaha Akuakultur di Kedah, dlm Arshad A Samad, et.al. Prosiding Seminar Kebangsaan Sains Sosial Teras Pembangunan Modal Insan, Institut Pengajian Sains Sosial, UPM, Jilid 2, ms. 380-394.
- 88. Mohd Kher Hussein & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Improving Environmental Destruction through Urban Public parks Development: Case Study of Kuala Lumpur City, Malaysia. In Saiful Ariff Abdullah .et.al. (eds.). *Conservation for a Green Future*. Proc of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regional Symposium on Environment and Natural Resources. Faculty of Science & Technology & Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Pp 277-287.
- 89. Nor Diana Mohd Idris & Chamhuri Siwar: Pembangunan wilayah melalui projek pembangunan pertanian bersepadu: Satu kajian kes di Integrated Agricultural Development Project (IADP) Samarahan, Sarawak. Dlm. Abdul Ghafar Ismail, Sanep Ahmad, Abu Hassan Shaari Mohd Nor & Noraziah Che Arshad. Prosiding Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia ke-3, 2008. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM (CD).
- 90. Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Abul Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar: Economywide Impact of Output-Specific Carbon Tax on the Malaysian Economy: A CGE analysis. Dlm. Abdul Ghafar Ismail, Sanep Ahmad, Abu Hassan Shaari Mohd Nor & Noraziah Che Arshad. Prosiding Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia ke-3, 2008. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM (CD).
- 91. Rospidah Ghazali, Pazim Othman, Chamhuri Siwar & Jahara Yahaya: Pertanian dan perkhidmatan ekosistem: Fungsi dan faedah untuk kelestarian pertanian. Dlm. Abdul Ghafar Ismail, Sanep Ahmad, Abu Hassan Shaari Mohd Nor & Noraziah Che Arshad. Prosiding Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia ke-3, 2008. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM (CD).
- 92. Abul Quasem Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. The Economic Dimensions of Climate Change: Impacts and Adaptation Practices in Malaysia. *Proc of the 9<sup>th</sup> International Business Research Conference*, World Business Institute, Melbourne, Australia, 24-26 November. (ISBN: 978-0-9804557-0-3, in CD)
- 93. Abdulai Abdul Mumin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Emerging Cities and Sustainable Global Environmental Management: Livelihood Implications in the OIC Countries. In Jamaluddin Jahi, Kadaruddin Aiyub, Muhamad Rizal Razman, Kadir Arifin & Azahan Awang (eds.), *Human Habitat and Environmental Change*. Proc of the International Conference on Human Habitat and Environment, Institute of the Malay World and Civilization, UKM and Environmental Management Society, Malaysia, 3-4 December, Bangi, pp.99 -107 (ISBN: 978-983-42514-1-3).
- 94. Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Abul Quasem Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar: Economywide Impact of Output-Specific Carbon Tax on the Malaysian Economy: A CGE Analysis. Dlm. Abdul Ghafar Ismail, Sanep Ahmad, Abu Hassan Shaari Mohd Nor & Noraziah Che Arshad. *Prosiding Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia ke-3, 2008*. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM (CD).

- 95. Mohd Kher Hussein & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Improving Environmental Destruction through Urban Public Parks Development: Case Study of Kuala Lumpur City, Malaysia. In Saiful Ariff Abdullah .et.al. (eds.). *Conservation for a Green Future*. Proc of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regional Symposium on Environment and Natural Resources. Faculty of Science & Technology & Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. pp 277-287.
- 96. Al-Amin, Abdul Hamid, Chamhuri Siwar., 2008. A Computable General Equilibrium Approach to Trade and Environmental Modelling in the Malaysian Economy. 2008 IIOA Conference. 9 - 11<sup>th</sup> July Seville, Spain. Available at <a href="http://www.iioa.org/Conference/intermediate2008-downable">http://www.iioa.org/Conference/intermediate2008-downable</a>.
- 97. Md.Tareq Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. A Comparative Analysis Between Islamic Concept On Corporate Social Responsibility And Malaysia Managers Opinion. Proceedings of the *Corporate Responsibility Research Conference 2008*. Queens University, Belfast, Ireland, 7-9<sup>th</sup> September, 2008.
- 98. Chamhuri Siwar, A Hamid Jaafar & Jamal Othman. 2008. Trade and Environment: Carbon Taxation Policy to Mitigate Environmental Pollution in the Malaysian Economy. Dlm. *Prosiding Seminar Pemantauan Projek Penyelidikan GUP 2007*. Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan & Inovasi, UKM, 29-31 Disember 2008. pp 31-34 (sisipan).
- 99. Chamhuri Siwar & Abul Quasem Al Amin. 2009. The Economic Dimensions of Climate Change: Vulnerability, Impacts on Agriculture, Poverty and Adaptation. In Proceedings 2<sup>nd</sup> National Conference on Agro-Environment 2009: Adapting to Climate Change Uncertainties through Sustainable Agriculture, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), 24-26 March, Johor Baharu, pp. 59-72 (ISBN-978-917-936-538-2)
- 100. Rospidah Ghazali, Chamhuri Siwar & Pazim Othman. 2009. Developing Indicators for Assessing Sustainability of Agricultural Sector. in Proceedings 2<sup>nd</sup> National Conference on Agro-Environment 2009: Adapting to Climate Change Uncertainties through Sustainable Agriculture, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), 24-26 March, Johor Baharu, pp. 106-114 (ISBN-978-917-936-538-2)
- 101. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Mahmudul Alam, Md Wahid Murad & Abul Quasem Al-Amin. Impacts of Climate Change on Agricultural Sustainability and Poverty in Malaysia. In Zia Hagg (ed.). Proceedings of the 10<sup>th</sup> International Business Research Conference, 16-17 April 2009. Dubai. World Business Institute, Australia. (ISBN: 978-0-980-4557-0-4)
- 102. Mohd Kher Hussein, Saiful Arif Abdullah, Shahruddin Mohamad Ismail, Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Issues and the Need of Perception Study for Recreational Forest landscape Development in Peninsular Malaysia. In Proc 8<sup>th</sup> International Annual Symposium on Sustainability Science and Management: Managing Human, Environmental and Natural Resources for Sustainability. University Malaysia Trengganu, 3-4 May 2009.pp. 573-578 (ISBN 978-967-5366-03-1)
- 103. Walid Ahmad, Chamhuri Siwar, Faridah Shahadan. 2009. Assessment of Sustainable Livelihood Framework: Case Studies of Two Protected Areas in Yemen. Proc. Of 15<sup>th</sup> Annual International Sustainable Development Research Conference, University of Utretch, Neatherlands, 5-8 July, 2009.
- 104. John B. Chibunna, Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad Fariz Muhamad & Rawsyan A. Begum. 2009. Green Technology Sustainable e-Waste Management. In Proceedings of the Conference on Green Technologies on Waste Management: Current Knowledge and Practices, The Waste Management Association of Malaysia, 18-19 November, Kuala Lumpur.
- 105. John B. Chibunna, Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad Fariz Muhamad & Rawsyan A. Begum. 2009. E-Waste Management for Minimum Impacts on the Ecosystem. In Jamaluddin Jahi, Mumammad Rizal

- Razman, et.al. *Ekologi, Habitat, Manusia dan Perubahan Persekitaran*. Proc Antarabangsa ke 2 Ekologi, Habitat Manusia dan Perubahan Persekitaran, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 20-210ktober 2009.
- 106. Md Mahmudul Alam & Chamhuri Siwar. 2009. Socioeconomic Impacts and Vulnerability of Climate Change on Farming Community: A Study of Malaysian perspective. In Proc of International Conference on Social Science and Humanities (ICOSH09), Fac of Social Science and Humanities, UKM, 2-3 December 2009.
- 107. Md.Mahmudul Alam., Chamhuri Siwar. & Toriman, M.E. 2009. Rainfall variability, water and agricultural sustainability: a socioeconomic study of vulnerability and adaptation of climate change, case of paddy farming in North West Selangor, Malaysia. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Water, Environment, Energy and Society*, Agra University, India, Jun 28-30.
- 108. Hailani Muji Tahir, Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Ghafar Ibrahim. 2010. Poverty, Resource Use, Governance and Sustainable Livelihood in Muslim Countries: Case Study of OIC Member Countries, Prosiding Seminar Pemantauan Project Penyelidikan GUP 2008. Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan dan Inovasi, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. 2224 Januari. Seremban. pp 811-814. ISSN 1823-1497.
- 109. John Babington, Chamhuri Siwar, Rawsyan Ara Begum & Ahmad Fariz Mohamad, 2010. Awareness towards E-waste Management: A case study of UKM Malaysia, Proc of the 25<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Solid Waste Technology and Management, Widener University, Philadelphia, USA, 14-17 March 2010. (ISSN 1091-8043), pp.548-556.
- 110. John Babington, Chamhuri Siwar, Rawsyan Ara Begum & Ahmad Fariz Mohamad, 2010.E-waste management for Sustainable Campus: A case study of UKM Malaysia, Proc of the 25<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Solid Waste Technology and Management, Widener University, Philadelphia, USA, 14-17 March 2010. (ISSN 1091-8043), pp.537-537.
- 111. Md Mahmud Alam, Basri Talib, Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Ekhwan Toriman. 2010. The Impacts of Climate Change on Paddy Production in Malaysia: Case of Paddy Farming in Northwest Selangor. Proc of the 4<sup>th</sup> International Malaysia-Thailand Conference on Southeast Asian Studies: Reexamining Interdependent Relations in Southeast Asia, UKM-Mahidol, Bangi, Selangor, ISBN 978-983-9391-62-6).
- 112. Md Mahmudul Al;am, Chamhuri Siwar, Rafiqul Islam Molla, Mohd Ekhwan Toriman & Basri Talib. 2010. The impacts of climate change on Farmers in Malaysia: Study of Paddy Serctor in North west Selangor. In Proc of the International Conference on Knowledge Globalization 2010, organized by North South University, Dhaka, 8-10<sup>th</sup> May. pp,.14-20 (ISBN: 978-984-33-1691-2

#### F. 6: Abstract (2000 onwards)

1. Chamhuri Siwar and Md. Amzad Hussain, "Sustainable Agriculture: Issues, Experience and Challenges, "in Sustainable Agriculture, Poverty and Food Security in Asia: Abstract of the Third Asian Conference of Agricultural Economists on Sustainable Agriculture, Poverty and Food Security in Asia, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, India, 18-20 October, 2000.

- 2. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Source Reduction and Recycling of Household Solid Waste in Malaysia," Warmer Bulletin, No.77, March. Residua Limited, UK, pp.6-7.
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar and Abdul Wahid Murad, "Environmental Consequences of Urbanization: The Case of Kuala Lumpur," in *Abstract of the Global Change and Sustainable Development in Southeast Asia*: A Regional Science-Policy Conference, organized by Southeast Asian Regional Committee for START (SARCS), Chiang Mai, Thailand, 17-19 Februari, 2001,p. 10.
- 4. H.Lajuni, J.Lajuni and Chamhuri Siwar. "Forest Conservation for sustainable livelihood amidst Financial Crisis: An Evidence from Sri Aman," *Abstract of the Global Change and Sustainable Development in Southeast Asia:* A Regional Science-Policy Conference, organized by Southeast Asian Regional Committee for START (SARCS), Chiang Mai, Thailand, 17-19 February, 2001, p.73.
- 5. Chamhuri Siwar. "Water, Poverty and Social Development: Case Study of Langat River Basin, Malaysia," in "Abstract Collection," International Water History Association (IWHA) Conference on "The Role of Water in History and Development,", University of Bergen, Norway, 10-13 August, 2001, p. 99.
- 6. Madeline Berma & Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Weathering the Storm: Financial Crisis, Social Capital and Micro-level Coping Strategies Among Low Income Households in Malaysia," in *Books of Abstracts*, International Conference on Economic Transition of Malaysia After the Financial Crisis and the Way Forward, Universiti Utara Malaysia and Malaysian Economic Association, Sintok, 22-23 October.
- 7. Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Penunjuk Kemiskinan dan Kualiti Hidup," dalam A. Latiff, J.J. Pareira & a. Hezri Adnan, *LESTARI Abstract No.1: Penyelidikan Penunjuk Pembangunan Mampan di Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia*, Bangi: Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Institut Alam sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), p. 11-14.
- 8. Ahmad Fariz Mohamed, Chamhuri Siwar, Sarah Aziz Abdul Ghani Aziz. 2002. "Issues in Sustainable Industrial Waste Management: Case Study of Langat Basin, Malaysia," in *Abstracts*, 10<sup>th</sup> International Conference of the Greening of Industry Network, Gottenburg, Sweden, June 22-26, p. 51
- 9. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Recent Institutional Changes to Reduce waste Threathening Sustainable City in Malaysia," in *Abstracts*, 10<sup>th</sup> International Conference of the Greening of Industry Network, Gottenburg, Sweden, June 22-26, p.113.
- 10. Chamhuri Siwar & Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani. 2003. Poverty and Socioeconomic Profile of Hawkers in Kuala Lumpur: Implications for Hawker Development Policy. Abstract of Conference Paper, Fourth International Conference on Development, International Development Studies (IIDS), Bali, Indonesia, 16-19 December.
- 11. Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. 2003. Urban Poverty and the Informal Sector. *Abstract IPTA Research and Development Exposition 2003*, PPP, UKM, Bangi.
- 12. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Poverty and Environment: Evidences and Policy Implications for Sustainability. Abstract of Conference Paper, *Fourth International Conference on Development*, International Development Studies (IIDS), Bali, Indonesia. 16-19 December
- 13. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2004. The Impact of Trade Liberalization on Sustainable Agriculture: An Analysis of Gains and Loses. *Abstracts*: APEB 2004: Asia Pacific Economics and Business Conference, UPM & PETA, Penang, 7-9 October. p. 33.
- 14. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hussain. 2005. Development, Poverty and Environmental Degradation in the Asia Pacific. In *LESTARI Abstracts No 2. Governing for Sustainability in the Asia Pacific*. Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), UKM. Bangi. P.67

- 15. Rospidah Ghazali & Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Kelestarian Pembangunan Sektor Pertanian: Analisis terhadap Sub-sektor Beras Malaysia. Dalam *Kumpulan Abstrak* Simposiuym Kebudayaan Indonesia Malaysia ke 9, UKM-Universitas Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia, 10-12 Mei, p.125-126
- 16. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Poverty in Malaysia- the Urban-Rural Linkages. In *Abstracts*, Annual Conference of the Norwegian Association for Development Research (NFU) 2005: Transforming Landscapes of Poverty- Resources, Rights and Conflicts, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, As, Oslo, Norway, 20-21 June.
- 17. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Md Elias Hossain. 2005. Socioeconomic and Environmental Landscapes of Urban Poor in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. In *Abstracts*, Annual Conference of the Norwegian Association for Development Research (NFU) 2005: Transforming Landscapes of Poverty-Resources, Rights and Conflicts, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, As, Oslo, Norway, 20-21 June.
- 18. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Elias Hossain, Nik Hashim Mustapha & Abdul Hamid Faafar. 2006. Economic Growth and Environmental Sustainability in Malaysia: An Empirical Anylisis and Policy Options, in *Programme and Book of Abstracts, 12<sup>th</sup> International Sustainable Development Research Conference 2006*, Univerity of Hong Kong, Hong Kong City, 6-8 April. p.43.
- 19. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Md Elias Hossain. 2006. An Empirical Study on Solid waste Management amidst Urban Poverty. in *Programme and Book of Abstracts*, 12<sup>th</sup> International Sustainable Development Research Conference 2006, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong City, 6-8 April. p.44.
- 20. Roslina Kamaruddin, Chamhuri Siwar, Mazlin Mokhtar & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006. Socioeconomic Analysis of Shrimp Aquaculture in the State of Kedah, Malaysia in *Book of Abstracts*, International Conference on Coastal Oceanography and Sustainable Marine Aquaculture, Universiti Malaysia Sabah, Kota Kinabalu, **2-4 May**, p.63.
- 21. Chamhuri Siwar & Siti Haslina Md Harizan. 2007. Review of Issues, Concepts and Approaches on Corporate Social Responsibility Practices among National and Multinational Companies in Malaysia and Relevence for Small and Medium Enterprises. In *Program and Abstrak*, Simposium Kedudayaan Indonesia-Malaysia ke 10 (SKIM X), Universitas Padjadjaran & Universiti Kebangsaan malaysia, Bangi, 29-31 Mei 2007, p.60

### F.7 Technical /Research Reports (1999 onwards)

- 1. MIER, "Fisheries Development Study in Malaysia". Interim Report submitted to Economic Planning Unit, Prime Minister's Department (contributed Chapter 5: Fisheries Community, pp 71-90), July 1999, Malaysian Institute of Economic Research (MIER).
- UKM, "Kajian Impak dan Keberkesanan Program Pembangunan Rakyat Termiskin (PPRT)". Laporan Akhir diserahkan kepada Unit Perancang Ekonomi, Jabatan Perdana Menteri, Biro Rundingan UKM, November 1999 (selaku Ketua Perunding).
- 3. UKM, "Kajian Penyusunan Semula Koperasi Asas Tani". Laporan Akhir diserahkan kepada Lembaga Pertubuhan Peladang, Biro Rundingan UKM, Oktober 1999 (selaku Ketua Perunding).
- 4. UKM, "Kajian Sosioekonomi Penyewa Perumahan Kos Rendah Dewan Bandaraya Kuala Lumpur (DBKL)". Laporan Akhir diserahkan kepada DBKL, Biro Rundingan UKM, Ogos 1999 (selaku Ketua Perunding).

- 5. UKM, "Kajian Impak Skim Usahaniaga Bandar". Laporan Akhir diserahkan kepada Yayasan Pembangunan Ekonomi Islam (YPEIM), Biro Rundingan UKM, Disember 1999 (selaku Ketua Perunding).
- LESTARI, "Kajian Pembangunan Mampan dan Agenda 21 Selangor". Laporan Draf Kerajaan Negeri Selangor, 1999 (selaku Penggubal Bahagian Ekonomi Mampan).
- LESTARI, "Kawasan Sensitif Alam Sekitar". Kajian Strategi Pembangunan Mampan dan Agenda 21 Selangor, untuk Kerajaan Negeri Selangor, Januari 1999, di KSAS (sumbangan Bab 6: Impak Pembangunan)
- 8. LESTARI, "Strategi Pembangunan Mampan Selangor". Kajian Strategi Pembangunan Mampan dan Agenda 21 Selangor, untuk Kerajaan Negeri Selangor, Januari 1999, di KSAS (sumbangan Bab 2: Kemampanan Ekonomi)
- UKM, "Socioeconomic Impact of Federal Road Expansion Project: Slim River-Kuala Kangsar".
   Report submitted to Public Works Department, Biro Rundingan UKM, July 1999 (as Socioeconomist).
- 10. Kerajaan Negeri Selangor Darul Ehsan, Strategi Pembangunan Mampan dan Agenda 21 Selangor: Strategi Pembangunan Mampan Selangor, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, dan Jabatan Perancang Bandar dan Desa, Negeri Selangor, Mac 2000 (Penggubal: Kemampanan Ekonomi, pp.25-36.).
- 11. Chamhuri Siwar, Rahmah Ismail, Noraini Idris & Basri Abdul Talib, "Kajian Impak Ekonomi dan Sosial Skim Pinjaman Ikhtiar, Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia," (Impact study on Ikhtiar Loan Scheme). Laporan Akhir Penyelidikan Pembiayaan Dana Pembangunan Bank of Tokyo, Jun 2000.
- 12. Kerajaan Negeri Selangor Darul Ehsan, Strategi Pembangunan Mampan dan Agenda 21 Selangor : Agenda 21 Selangor, Institut Alam Sekitar dan Pembangunan (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi, dan Jabatan Perancang Bandar dan Desa, Negeri Selangor, Februari, 2001 ( Pasukan Penggubal)
- **13.** Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. "Impak Kegawatan Ekonomi terhadap Sosioekonomi Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah," Laporan Akhir projek IRPA (05-02-02-0006), Disember 2001.
- 14. Chamhuri Siwar. " Dasar Dan Strategi Pembangunan Sosial Wilayah Persekutuan Kuala Kumpur", Laporan untuk Pertimbangan Urusetia NADI, DBKL, Februari, 2002.
- 15. Chamhuri Siwar," Sustainable Investment: Country report for Malaysia," submitted to Asia Pacific Development Centre (APDC), April 2002.
- 16. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Amzad Hossain. "Sustainable Agriculture in Malaysia: An Evaluation," Report submitted to ERA Consumer Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, April 2002.
- 17. Pusat Kajian Dasar, "Kajian Impak Pembangunan Luar Bandar (Impact Study of Rural Development)," laporan akhir untuk Kementerian Pembangunan Luar Bandar, May, 2002 (Study team: Ismail Salleh, Hamzah Ismail, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul Aziz Rahman, et.al)
- 18. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Wahid Murad. "Development, Poverty and Environmental Degradation: Case of Kuala Lumpur," Final report, Short term Research Project, LESTARI, (XX/1/2001), March 2002.
- 19. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Kajian Keberkesanan Program Menangani Gejala Sosial Berasaskan Kejiranan," (Study on Effectiveness of Community-based Social Programmes) .Laporan untuk Yayasaan Strategik Sosial(YSS), November.

- 20. UKM Pakarunding. 2003. Environmental Impact Assessment of the Land Reclamation Activities by the Singapore Government. Final Report submitted to Department of Environment, Government of Malaysia. (as Socioeconomist).
- 21. UKM Pakarunding. 2003. Kajian Sosioekonomi Penjaja di Bandaraya Kuala Lumpur (Socioeconomic Study of Hawkers in Kuala Lumpur), Laporan Akhir untuk Dewan Bandaraya Kuala Lumpur, (as team leader).
- 22. UKM Pakarunding. 2004. Kajian Merapatkan Jurang Digital di kalangan Penduduk Miskin Bandar: Kajian di Kuala Lumpur. (Bridging the Digital Divide among Poor Urban Households in Kuala Lumpur). Laporan akhir untuk DBKL/MIMOS/KPLB. (as project Leader).
- 23. UKM Pakarunding. 2005. Socioeconomic Impacts of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) Use in Malaysia, Final Report submitted to UNEP- DOE Malaysia, November. (as team leader)
- 24. Chamhuri Siwar, Norasikin A Ludin, A.J.M. Farooque, Asfa Azam. 2005. Rapid Assessment of Access to Energy Services for Poverty Alleviation: Malaysia, for United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), Bangkok, December 2005 (as team leader).
- 25. UKM Pakarunding. 2005. Kajian Impak Sosioekonomi Titian Digital ( Socioeconomic Impact of Bridging Digital Divide). Final Report to MIMOS ( as project leader).
- 26. UKM Pakarunding. 2006. Kajian Pelan Induk Melaka Maju 2005 (Master Plan Study of Developed Malacca 2005. Final Report to Malacca State Economic Planning Unit (as Project Leader).
- 27. Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. 2007. Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Resource Use, Governance and Policies for Sustainable Development (in Malay), Final report IRPA Project, submitted to Pusat Pengurusan Penyelidikan & Inovasi, UKM, Jun 2007 (as project leader).
- 28. UKMP. 2007. Kajian Keberkesanan Pusat Pertumbuhan Desa Pahang, Draf Laporan akhir, untuk Perbadanan Kemajuan Negeri Pahang (PKNP) (selaku Ketua Perunding).

## F.8. Unplublished Seminar /Conference/Keynote Address/ Papers (from 2000 onwards)

#### **Keynote/Invited Address**

- 1. Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Poverty Reduction Policies: What Have We Learned," Discussant to paper by Dr Gunnar Sorbo, presented at Seminar on Poverty Etnicity and national Integration, Center for Economic Development and Ethnic Relations (CEDER), Universiti Malaya, 19 April.
- Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Environment and Poverty: Policies and experience of Malaysia," invited paper presented at the Regional Round Table on "From Development Aid to Economic Co-operation:
   Converging Paths to Environmental Sustainability in Asia," organized by APDC, State Government of Malacca and Nordic Institute of Asian Studies, 5-7 July, Malacca.
- Chamhuri Siwar & Madeline Berma. 2001. "Liberalization and Globalization: The Potential Impact on Social Security in Malaysia," invited paper presented at MIER Conference on Re-engineering Social Policy: The Challenge," Malaysian Institute of Economic Research, Kuala Lumpur, 2-3 October.
- 4. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Potential Use of Economic Instruments in Solid Waste Management," invited address delivered at Workshop on Trends in Solid waste management: Towards waste minimization, Malaysian University Consortium for Environment and Development (MUCED), 6-7 May, Petaling Jaya

- Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Development Paradigm and Poverty Eradication Strategies and Policies in Malaysia," invited address presented at Workshop on Governance, Empowerment and Participation of the Rural Community, Commonwealth Secretariat and Institute for Rural Advancement (INFRA), Ministry of Rural Development, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 16-30 June.
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Development Paradigms and Poverty Eradication Strategies and Programmes in Malaysia," invited address delivered at "Localising The Anti-Poverty Agenda: The Malaysian Experience," course under the Malaysian Technical Cooperation Programme, Institute for Rural Advancement (INFRA), Ministry of Rural Development, Malaysia, 22 September- 12 October, Kuala Lumpur.
- 7. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. Issues and Challenges for Sustainable Agricultural Waste Management. Keynote address at Conference on Sustainable Agricultural Waste Management, MARDI and Agriculture Institute of Malaysia (AIM), Petaling Jaya, 11 August.
- 8. Chamhuri Siwar, 2005. Kesaksamaan Sosial dan Pembasmian Kemiskinan, kertaskerja jemputan dibentangkan di Seminar Islam Hadhari dan Pembangunan Sosial, anjuran Institut Sosial Malaysia, Kementerian Pembangunan Wanita, Keluarga dan Masyarakat, 14 Jun 2005, Petaling Jaya.
- Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. The Role of Business in Sustainable Production. Paper presented at The National Consumer Convention, Federation of Malaysian Condumer Associations (FOMCA), Kuala Lumpur.
   2-3

  August.
- Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Eradication of Rural Poverty in Malaysia: Progress and Problems. Invited Paper presented at National Seminar On Poverty Eradication through Empowerment. Organised by Malaysian Institute for Economic Research (MIER), Kuala Lumpur, 23 August.
- 11. Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Socioeconomic Impact of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) in Malaysia. Invited Paper presented at Regional Workshop on Good Practices and Lessons Learned on National Implementation Plan (NIP) for POPs in the Pacific, Suva, Fiji, 13 January.
- Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Sustainable Rural Development and Poverty Alleviation: The Malaysian Experience, Invited address delivered at the Third Country Training Programme, Malaysian Technical Cooperation Programme, Institute for Rural Advancement (INFRA), Ministry of Rural and Regional Development, Kuala Lumpur, 11 May.
- 13. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. The State of Poverty in Malaysia and the Region: A Critical Review, invited address presented at Malaysian Strategic Research Centre (MSRC) Konrad Addenauer Foundation (KAF) Intercultural Discourse Series on Towards the End of Poverty in Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, 29 May.
- 14. Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Pembasmian Kemiskinan dan Pengurangan Ketaksamaan: Ke Arah Masyarakat Saksama, kertas jemputan dibentangkan di Konvensyen Kebangsaan: Agenda Pembangunan Sosial Ke Arah Pembentukan Masyarakat Sejahtera dan Saksama, Institut Sosial Malaysia (ISM) & Pusat Pengajian Sains Kemasyarakatan, USM, 1-2 Jun. Kuala Lumpur.
- 15. Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. "Impacts of the Tsunami on Fisheries, Aquaculture and Coastal Livelihoods in Malaysia". Invited paper presented at Regional Symposium in Conjunction with the Inauguration of the International Council for Science (ICSU) Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific (ICSU-ROAP) on Natural and Human-Induced Environmental Hazards and Disasters. International Council for Science (ISCU), MOSTI, ASM, UNESCO, Kuala Lumpur, 18-20 September.
- 16. Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Towards Sustainable Development of the Island Peripheral Communities (IPCs): Linking Poverty, Environment and Sustainable Livelihood. Keynote Address presented at the 1st Conference of IPC Development, KUSTEM, Terengganu, 20-21 November.

- 17. Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Urban Poverty: Emerging Concerns and Policy Implications, Invited speaker at Forum on Urban Poverty, Centre for Poverty and Development Studies (CPDS), Universiti Malaya, 10<sup>th</sup> July 2007.
- 18. Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Poverty, Environment and Sustainable Livelihood, Invited paper presented at International Poverty Conference: Poverty and Income Inequality in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), Economic Planning Unit (EPU), World Bank Institute and Centre for Poverty Studies (CPDS), Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 11-13<sup>th</sup> December 2007.
- 19. Chamhuri Siwar.2008. Corporate Social Responsibility: Beyond Philanthropy. Keynote paper delivered at 4<sup>th</sup> Conference on Environmental, Economics, Social & Cultural Sustainability, Universiti Malaysia Trengganu, Trengganu, 4-7<sup>th</sup> January.
- 20. Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Theoretical Framework for Poverty, Sustainable Livelihood, Governance for Poverty Eradication in Sabah, invited paper presented at Seminar Kajian Kemiskinan Sabah, Universiti Malaysia Sabah, Kundasang, 21-23 Mac.
- Chamhuri Siwar. Employment in a circular economy: Recycling and waste management, invited panel speaker at the ILO Research Conference; Green Jobs for Asia and the Pacific, Niigata, Japan, 21-23 April, 2008.
- 22. Chamhuri Siwar, "Changing Strategic Scenario: Impact on Future Rural Development", Invited panel, Seminar Pembangunan Luar Bandar: Prospek dan Cabaran, Ministry of Rural and Regional Development Malaysia, 3-4 Mei 2008, PICC, Putrajaya.
- 23. Chamhuri Siwar & Rospidah Ghazali. 2008. Food Security in ASEAN Countries: Malaysian Perspectives. Invited Planery Paper presented at 33<sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of the Federation of Asean Economic Associations: Asean Cooperation in Agricultural and Rural Development in the Globalization Era. Vietnam Economic Association, Hanoi, 27-28 November, 2008.
- 24. Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Issues of Urban Poverty in Malaysia invited paper di Forum *Pembasmian Kemiskinan Bandar Kemiskinan Bandar dan Cabaran yang Perlu Ditangani Pada Tahun 2009*, Unit Perancang Ekonomi Negeri, Selangor, Shah Alam, 16 December, 2008.

#### **Unpublished Seminar/Conference Paper/presentations**

- 1. Chamhuri Siwar, "Sustainable Development: Theory, Concept, Indicators and Relevance" (in Malay), paper presented at Seminar Ekonomi Pembangunan di Alaf Baru: Tujahan dan Cabaran, Fakulti Ekonomi, UKM, 2000.
- 2. Chamhuri Siwar, "Ekonomi dan Pengurusan dalam Pengajian Melayu: Meneliti Jejak, Membaharui Babak," kertaskerja dibentangkan di Persidangan Antarabangsa Pengajian Melayu, anjuran Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka dan Universiti Pergurusan Sultan Idris, 24-25 Ogos, 2000, Kuala Lumpur.
- 3. Chamhuri Siwar ," Pembangunan Luar Bandar Dalam Alaf Baru: Dimensi Utama, " kertaskerja dibentangkan di Bengkel Pembangunan Luar Bandar Negeri Perak, anjuran Kerajaan Negeri Perak, Kampung Gajah, Perak, 25-26 September, 2000.
- 4. Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Wahid Murad, "Environmental Consequences of Urbanization: The Case of Kuala Lumpur," paper presented at the Global Change and Sustainable Development in Southeast Asia: A Regional Science-Policy Conference, organized by Southeast Asian Regional Committee for START (SARCS), Chiang Mai, Thailand, 17-19 Februari, 2001.

- 5. Chamhuri Siwar.2001. "Impak Kegawatan Ekonomi dan Sosial ke atas Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah," kertaskerja dibentangkan di Bengkel Kebangsaaan Pembinaan Keupayaan ke arah Kecermelangan Dalam Penyelidikan Berorientasikan Dasar, anjuran Universiti Utara Malaysia, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia dan World Resources Institute, UUM, Sintok, Kedah, 23-24 April.
- 6. Chamhuri Siwar, 2001. "Poverty Eradication Strategies and programs in Malaysia," paper presented at Localised zpoverty Reduction in Vietnam (LPRV) Project Workshop, IKMAS, UKM, 14-15 May.
- 7. Rospidah Ghazali dan Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "Kearah Kemampanan Pengurusan Sisa pepejal: Program Penswastaan dan Penggunaan Instrumen Ekonomi sebagai Alternatif," kertaskerja dibentangkan di Persidangan Kebangsaan Geografi: goegrafi dalam Pembangunan Negara, Jabatan Geografi, Universiti Malaya, 15-17 Mei.
- 8. Chamhuri Siwar. 2001. "The economic and Social Impact of the Financial Crisis on Low Income Households: Case of Malaysia," paper presented at the APEC Study Center Consortium Conference, "APEC: Heading Towards New Century and Bright Future,", Nankai University, Tianjin, China, 18-20 May.
- 9. Md. Mazharul Islam & Chamhuri Siwar.2001. "Malaysia: Impact of Financial Crisis on Social Capital," kertaskerja dibentangkan di Bengkel IRPA Kesan Kegawatan Ekonomi terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah di Malaysia," Concorde Inn, KLIA, Sepang, 27-29 Julai.
- 10. Chamhuri Siwar & Noor Salmeeza Zakaria.2001. "Kegawatan Ekonomi di Malaysia," kertaskerja dibentangkan di Bengkel IRPA" Kesan Kegawatan Ekonomi terhadap Golongan Berpendapatan Rendah di Malaysia," Concorde Inn, KLIA, Sepang, 27-29 Julai.
- 11. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Comments to paper on Community Efforts in Household Waste manangement in Japan: Case Study of Nerima Ward," at the 6<sup>th</sup> Conference of Japanese Studies on The Environment and Sustainable Development in Japan: Implications for the Phillippines and Southeast Asia, Ateneo de Manila University, Manila, Phillippines, 15 March.
- 12. Chamhuri Siwar, Ahmad Fariz Mohamad & Md Wahid Murad, 2002, "Trade and Environment: Theoretical Framework and Experiences of Malaysia and Developing Economies, "paper presented at National Seminar on Trade and Development: New Challenges," Faculty of Economics, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Malacca, 27-28 April.
- 13. Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. " Ekonomi Bahan Makanan: Isu, Dasar dan Fokus- Mencari Formula Keselamatan dan Keperluan Negara: Suatu Ulasan," Seminar Ekonomi Malaysia 2002, Pertubuhan Alumni UKM dan Fakulti Ekonomi UKM, Bangi, 10-11 Jun
- 14. Amzad Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Recent Institutional Changes to Reduce waste Threathening Sustainable City in Malaysia," paper presented at 10<sup>th</sup> International Conference of the Greening of Industry Network, Gottenburg, Sweden, June 22-26.
- 15. Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Wahid Murad. 2002. "Urban Poverty and Environmental Degradation: Case of Kuala Lumpur," paper presented at International Conference on Environmental Issues and Sustainable Development, Malaysian Professional Centre, Kuala Lumpur, 18-19 July.
- 16. Joy J. Pereira, Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Dahlan Jantan & Mohd Sukari Midon. 2002. "Construction Waste Management: Investing Opportunities for waste Minimization and Recycling," paper presented at CIDB-LESTARI Workshop, UKM, Bangi, 9 September.
- 17. Abdul Aziz Abdul Rahman & Chamhuri Siwar. 2002. "Poverty Alleviation Through Microfinance: Potentials and Constraints, "paper presented at AARDO-CIRDAP International Seminar on Poverty Alleviation Through Microfinance: Potential and Constraints, Kuala Lumpur, 30 October-2 November.

- 18. Chamhuri Siwar. 2003. "Poverty Alleviation: Malaysia,s Experience," (in Malay), paper delivered at International Senimar on Poverty Eradication in Riau, organised by Universitas Islam Riau, May 31-June 1, Pekanbaru, Riau, Indonesia.
- Chamhuri Siwar & Nor Azlan, 2003. "Kurikulum Menyongsong Abad: Ekonomi dan Pengurusan," kertas dibentangkan di Bengkel Kurikulum Menyongsong Abad, Pusat Pengurusan Akademik, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Cyberjaya, 24 Jun.
- Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Fauzi Mohd Jani, Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2003. Poverty and Socioeconomic Profile of Hawkers in Kuala Lumpur: Implications for Hawker Development Policy. Fourth IIDS Conference on Development, Bali, Indonesia, 15-19 December.
- 21. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2004. The Impact of Trade Liberalization on Sustainable Agriculture: An Analysis of Gains and Loses. paper presented at the APEB 2004. Asia Pacific Economics and Business Conference, UPM & PETA, Penang, 7-9 October.
- 22. Chamhuri Siwar & Wan Noramelia Merican. 2004. Corporate Social Responsibility in Asean: A Comparative Study, paper presented at International Conference on Asean Competitiveness in Economy and Business Towards Era of Globalization, Universitas Bengkulu, Indonesia, 4-7 October.
- 23. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2005. Trade Liberalization, Economic Growth and Sustainable Development: The Case of Selected Asian Small States. Paper presented at International Conference on Contemporary Issues in Economic Development of Small States, Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Brunei, 5-7 January.
- 24. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Gowaria Adbel Ghadir. 2005. Poverty and Environment: A Review of Concepts, Theoretical Framework and Case Studies. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.
- 25. Md Elias Hossain and Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Growth, Environment and Poverty: Theoretical Framework and Experiences from Developing Countries. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.
- 26. Md Istiaque Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Issues on Sustainable Aquaculture and Poverty Alleviation. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.
- 27. Roslina Kamaruddin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. The Sustainability of Aquaculture Practices in Malaysia. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.
- 28. Nor Diana Mohd Idris and Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Sustainable Agriculture and Poverty Poverty Alleviation in Upland Rice Farming in Sarawak. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.
- 29. Rospidah Ghazali and Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Linking Rural Poverty and Environment: Case Study of Rice farming in Northwest Selangor. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.

- 30. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Wahid Murad. 2005. Policy Framework and Options for Poverty Alleviation and Environmental Improvements in the contexts of Sustainable Development. Paper presented at Research Workshop on Environment and Rural Poverty: Linking Resource Use, Governance, and Sustainable Development Policies, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 22-23 February.
- 31. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2005. Development, Poverty Alleviation and Environmental Degradation in the Asia Pacific. Paper presented at International Conference on Governing for Sustainability in the Asia Pacific, Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Putrajaya, 12-14 April.
- 32. Rospidah Ghazali & Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Kelestarian Pembangunan Sektor Pertanian: Analisis terhadap Sub-sektor Beras Malaysia. Kertaskerja dibentangkan di Simposiuym Kebudayaan Indonesia Malaysia ke 9, UKM-Universitas Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia, 10-12 Mei.
- 33. Mohammad Zaki Ibrahim, Chamhuri Siwar, et.al. 2005. Penjaja di Kuala Lumpur: Analisis Struktur Politik dan Sosial. Kertaskerja dibentangkan di Simposiuym Kebudayaan Indonesia Malaysia ke 9, UKM-Universitas Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia, 10-12 Mei.
- 34. Hendri Yani, Jamaluddin Jahi, Chamhuri Siwar & Abd Rahim Md Nor. 2005. Usaha Pembangunan Lestari Melalui Program Kitar Semula Bahan Pembuangan Pepejal Domestik di Malaysia. Kertaskerja dibentangkan di Simposiuym Kebudayaan Indonesia Malaysia ke 9, UKM-Universitas Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia, 10-12 Mei.
- 35. Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Poverty in Malaysia- the Urban-Rural Linkages. Paper presented at Annual Conference of the Norwegian Association for Development Research (NFU) 2005: Transforming Landscapes of Poverty- Resources, Rights and Conflicts, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, As, Oslo, Norway, 20-21 June.
- 36. Chamhuri Siwar, Md Wahid Murad & Md Elias Hossain. 2005. Socioeconomic and Environmental Landscapes of Urban Poor in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Paper presented at Annual Conference of the Norwegian Association for Development Research (NFU) 2005: Transforming Landscapes of Poverty-Resources, Rights and Conflicts, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, As, Oslo, Norway, 20-21 June.
- 37. Roslina Kamaruddin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2005. Sustainable Aquaculture for Food Security and Poverty Alleviation in Asian Countries. Paper presented at 5th International Conference of Asian Society of Agricultural Economics, Zahedan, Iran, 29 August-1st September.
- 38. Chamhuri Siwar & Md Elias Hossain. 2005. Agricultural Sustainability in Malaysia under Trade Liberalization. Paper presented at 5th International Conference of Asian Society of Agricultural Economics, Zahedan, Iran, 29 August-1st September.
- 39. Roslina Kamaruddin, Chamhuri Siwar, Mazlin Mokhtar & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2006. Socioeconomic Analysis of Shrimp Aquaculture in the State of Kedah, Malaysia in Paper presented at International Conference on Coastal Oceanography and Sustainable Marine Aquaculture, Universiti Malaysia Sabah, Kota Kinabalu, **2-4 May**.
- 40. Rospidah Ghazali & Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Pendekatan Modal dan Pengukurannya untuk Pembangunan Lestari. Kertaskerja dibentang di Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2006. Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Port Dickson, 11-13 Disember.
- 41. Siti Haslina Md Harizan & Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Corporate Governance and Social responsibility amongst National and Multinational Companies in Malaysia. Paper presented at Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2006. Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Port Dickson, 11-13 Disember.

- 42. Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Abul Quasem Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2006. Implications of Electricity Generation in Malaysian Economy: An Input Output Analysis. Paper presented at Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2006. Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Port Dickson, 11-13 Disember
- 43. Chamhuri Siwar & Norshamliza Chamhuri. 2006. Transformasi Pembangunan Luar Bandar: Dimensi Baru, Isu, Masalah dan Cabaran. Kertaskerja dibentang di Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2006. Fakulti Ekonomi dan Perniagaan, Port Dickson, 11-13 Disember.
- 44. Chamhuri Siwar, Mohd Zaki Ibrahim, Siti Haslina Md Harizan & Roslina Kamaruddin. 2006. Impact of Tsunami on Fishing, Aquaculture and Coastal Communities in Malaysia. Paper presented at International Conference on the Development of Acheh, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Bangi. 26-27 December.
- 45. Rogayah Mat Zin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Review of Literature on Poverty Studies in Malaysia. Paper presented at National Workshop on Poverty, Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, Universiti Malaya, 12-13 March.
- 46. Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Urban Poverty: Emerging Issues. Paper presented at Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, Universiti Malaya, 11 Julai.
- 47. Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. New Economic Policy: It is still relevent? Talk to Dialog Sosiobudaya, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kuala Lumpur, 11 Ogos.
- 48. Ferdoushi Ahmed & Chamhuri Siwar. 2007. Role of Microcredit Programme for poverty Alleviation in Bangladesh and Malaysia. Paper presented at 8<sup>th</sup> Conference of the Asia Pacific Sociological Association, 19-21 November, Penang.
- 49. Abul Quasem Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar, Abdul hamid Jaafar & Mohammad Nurul Huda Mazumder.2007. Globalization, Environment and Society: Malaysia's Policy Towards 2020. Paper presented at 8<sup>th</sup> Conference of the Asia Pacific Sociological Association, 19-21 November, Penang.
- 50. Abul Quasem Al-Amin, Chamhuri Siwar & Abdul Hamid Jaafar. 2007. Trade Liberalization and Environment: Malaysian Development Strategy, Policy and Experience. Paper presented at 7<sup>th</sup> International Business Research Conference, University Technology, Sydney, Australia, 3-6 December, 2007.
- Chamhuri Siwar & Siti Haslina Md Harizan. A study of CSR Practices amongst Business organization in Malaysia. Paper presented at 8<sup>th</sup> International Business Research Conefrence, World Business Institute, Dubai, 27-28 March 2008.
- 52. Md Tareq Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Corporate Social responsibility: Islamic Point of View. Paper presented at International Conference on Values, Environment and the Future of Civilization. Centre for Civilization Dialogue, Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. 3-4 June 2008.
- 53. Chamhuri Siwar, Al-Amin, & A. Hamid Jaafar.2008. Globalization: Success and failures: Malaysia's Experience, paper presented at 6<sup>th</sup> International Institute for Development Studies Conference, University of Technology, Mauritius, 15-19 July.
- 54. Mohd Kher Hussein & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Improving Environmental Destruction through Urban Public parks Development: Case Study of Kuala Lumpur City, Malaysia. Paper presented at 3<sup>rd</sup> Regional Symposium on Environment and Natural Resources. *Conservation for a Green Future*. Faculty of Science & Technology & Institute for Environment and Development (LESTARI), Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Kuala Lumpur 5-6 August 2008..
- 55. Nor Diana Mohd Idris & Chamhuri Siwar: Pembangunan wilayah melalui projek pembangunan pertanian bersepadu: Satu kajian kes di Integrated Agricultural Development Project (IADP)

- Samarahan, Sarawak.kertaskerja dibentang di Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2008. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM. Port Dickson, 20-22 Ogos 2008.
- 56. Abdul Hamid Jaafar, Abul Al-Amin & Chamhuri Siwar: Economywide Impact of Output-Specific Carbon Tax on the Malaysian Economy: A CGE analysis. Paper presented at Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2008. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM. Port Dickson, 20-22 Ogos 2008.
- 57. Rospidah Ghazali, Pazim Othman, Chamhuri Siwar & Jahara Yahaya: Pertanian dan perkhidmatan ekosistem: Fungsi dan faedah untuk kelestarian pertanian. kertaskerja dibentang di Persidangan Kebangsaan Ekonomi Malaysia 2008. Fakulti Ekonomi & Perniagaan, UKM. Port Dickson, 20-22 Ogos 2008.
- 58. Md. Tareq Hossain & Chamhuri Siwar (2008). A Comparative Analysis Between Islamic Concept On Corporate Social Responsibility And Malaysia Mangers Opinion . paper presented at Corporate Responsibility Research Conference 2008. Queens University, Belfast, Ireland, 7-9<sup>th</sup> September, 2008.
- 59. Walid Ahmed & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Poverty Alleviation and Sustainability Issues in Yemen, paper presented at International Islamic Conference 2008: Managing Sustainable Development and Poverty Alleviation in the Islamic World. Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, University Malaya, 14-15<sup>th</sup> October.
- 60. Abdulai Abdul Mumin & Chamhuri Siwar. 2008. Poverty, Resource Use and Good Governance in the Islamic World: Case Study of OIC Member Countries. paper presented at International Islamic Conference 2008: Managing Sustainable Development and Poverty Alleviation in the Islamic World. Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, University Malaya, 14-15<sup>th</sup> October.
- 61. Rawshan Ara Begum, Chamhuri Siwar, Raja Datuk Zaharaton Raja Zainal Abidin & Joy Jacqueline Pereira. **Vulnerability in Malaysia: Hardcore Poverty and Climate Change,** paper presented at Conference on Urban Poverty and Climate Change- Infrastructures of Development, BRAC Development Institute, Bangladesh & Brooks World Poverty Institute, University of Manchester, Dhaka, 28 January 2009.
- 62. Abdulai Abdul-Mumin & Chamhuri Siwar .Governance, Natural Resources, and Sustainable Livel; ihoods in OIC Countries: Prospects, Challenges, Realities and the Way Forward. Paper presented at International Conference of Islamic Economics and Economics of the OIC Countries, IIUM, 28-29 April 2009.
- 63. Chamhuri Siwar & Rospidah Ghazali. 2009. Sustainability of Food Production: Methodologies and Indicators for Assessment. Paper presented at World Agri Trade Conference 2009, Marditech Corp & World Agri Trade (M) Sdn Shb., Kuala Lumpur, 5-6 October 2009.
- 64. Chamhuri Siwar, Urban Poverty in Malaysia: Assesssment of Issues, Policies and Programmes. Presented at "Lab" Perancangan, Penetapan strategi dan Pendekatan Pelaksanaan Program Kemiskinan dan Kesejahtaraan Bandar, Kementerian Wilayah Persekutuan dan Kesejahteraan Bandar. 5-8 Januari, 2010. Awana Kijal, Kemaman, Terengganu.
- 65. Special talk on Enriching Agriculture for the Livelihood Security and Economic Growth, kepada pelajar Sarjana Pengurusan Industri Perladangan (AS770), Fakulti sains Gunaan, Universiti Teknologi MARA (UiTM), Shah Alam, 3/3/2010.
- 66. Chamhuri Siwar, 2010. Kesan Perubahan Iklim terhadap Jaminan Bekalan Makanan, Kertas jemputan dibentangkan di Konvensyen Jaminan Bekalan Makanan 2010-2010, Kementarian Pertanian dan Industri Asas-tani Malaysia, PWTCm Kuala Lumpur, 27 Mei.

# **IRDR** Constitution

#### Constitution of the

#### Integrated Research on Disaster Risk (IRDR) programme

#### The Programme

The Integrated Research on Disaster Risk (IRDR) programme (hereafter referred to as IRDR) is an international and interdisciplinary research programme of ten years' duration, created to address the major challenges of natural and human-induced environmental hazards. Its objectives are the scientific characterization of natural and human-induced environmental hazards, vulnerability and risk; the understanding of decision-making in complex and changing risk contexts; and the reduction of risk and curbing losses through knowledge-based actions. The programme is founded on the recognition that disaster risk management is a critical component of the global poverty reduction agenda and efforts to adapt to climate change, and should be an integral part of all international and national development drives.

#### **Sponsors**

IRDR is jointly sponsored by International Council for Science (ICSU), the International Social Science Council (ISSC) and the United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (UN-ISDR), hereafter referred to as 'the Sponsors'. The Sponsors acting jointly shall establish the governance arrangements for the IRDR, appoint the Chair and Members of the IRDR Scientific Committee and the Executive Director of the International Programme Office, receive and approve reports from these officers, and assist in promoting the programme and mobilizing resources for it.

#### The Scientific Committee

The IRDR Scientific Committee (IRDR-SC) is the principal governing body of IRDR set up by, and acting for, the Sponsors of the programme. Its responsibilities are to define, develop and prioritize plans for IRDR, to guide its programming, budgeting and implementation, to establish a mechanism for oversight of programme activities, and to disseminate and publicize its results. The Scientific Committee shall approve plans for the inclusion of projects and initiatives under the IRDR umbrella, and assure liaison and facilitate co-operation with relevant national, regional and international programmes, organizations and institutions actively involved in natural hazards

and disaster risk management. It shall adopt and apply guidelines for the establishment of IRDR-designated International Centres of Excellence and IRDR National Committees (see below). The IRDR-SC shall strive to mobilize funds for the implementation of IRDR and the activities related to the Committee and its working groups.

In performing its various functions, the IRDR-SC shall be supported by the International Programme Office for IRDR (see below).

The IRDR-SC shall solicit nominations for the position of Chair of the IRDR-SC from the international scientific community, review the nominations, which may include current Members of the IRDR-SC, and make a recommendation on not less than three names for consideration by the Sponsors. The term of office of the Chair shall normally be three years, renewable once.

In addition, up to fourteen Members of the Committee, serving in their personal capacity, shall be jointly appointed by the Sponsors, upon advice from the Chair of the IRDR-SC, and selected on the basis of their standing in the international scientific research or disaster risk expertise communities and their commitment to the strategic objectives of the programme, with due regard being given to regional experience, gender and wide disciplinary balance. The term for Members of the IRDR-SC shall normally be three years, renewable once. Terms may be varied by the Sponsors from time to time to achieve overlap and continuity of Committee functions.

Designated representatives of each Sponsor and the Director-General of the host institution shall serve as *ex officio* members of the IRDR-SC.

The IRDR Executive Director shall act as Secretary to the IRDR-SC and will participate in all IRDR-SC meetings except with respect to matters pertaining to his or her performance.

The Chair may invite observers to attend meetings of the IRDR-SC.

The IRDR-SC shall meet normally twice a year, but with a frequency determined by the Committee itself. Supplementary meetings may be held through electronic means.

The IRDR-SC shall review and as appropriate approve annual budgets and financial reports provided by the IRDR Executive Director in accordance with normal financial practices.

The IRDR-SC shall prepare reports of its meetings and activities and communicate these to the

Sponsors. It shall prepare an annual report for consideration by the Sponsors.

#### The Officers

The Officers of the IRDR-SC shall be the Chair and three Vice-Chairs. Officers other than the Chair shall be elected by the IRDR-SC itself.

The Officers shall be jointly responsible for the implementation of decisions and policies of the IRDR-SC between its meetings, assisted by the IRDR Executive Director. They shall also discuss, and prepare directions on, matters to be acted on by the IRDR Secretariat.

The Chair, in consultation with the other Officers, may make temporary appointments to fill vacancies in the group of Officers. Such appointments shall extend until the time of the next IRDR-SC meeting.

In the event of a vacancy in the Chair, one of the Vice-Chairs shall be designated by the Sponsors to succeed to this office until a new Chair is formally appointed.

#### **International Programme Office**

The execution of programme promotion and coordination and related functions is undertaken by the IRDR International Programme Office (IPO), whose Secretariat is composed of an Executive Director and a number of supporting scientific and administrative personnel, all of whom shall be formally employed by the IPO's host institution (see below).

The Executive Director shall be appointed by consensus among the Sponsors, shall be formally employed by the host institution, and shall report to the Chair of the IRDR-SC.

The Executive Director, under the overall direction of, and in co-operation with, the IRDR-SC, shall facilitate the expeditious and orderly development, implementation and evaluation of the IRDR Programme, including the preparation of meetings of the IRDR-SC and its Officers and the preparation of annual and other reports.

The Executive Director shall select the scientific and administrative personnel of the IPO in consultation with the Chair of the IRDR-SC and the Director-General of the host institution, and shall direct and supervise such personnel.

A detailed programme of work for the Executive Director, including performance expectations, will be negotiated annually between the Chair of the IRDR-SC and the Executive Director.

#### **Host institution**

The host institution of the IRDR IPO is the Center for Earth Observation and Digital Earth (CEODE) of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, at its premises in Beijing, People's Republic of China, as established by the Letter of Cooperation signed between the Sponsors, the China Association for Science and Technology (CAST), the Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) and CEODE in Beijing on 22 February 2010. A Memorandum of Understanding on the establishment, administration and management of the Office, signed between CEODE and ICSU (acting on behalf of all the Sponsors), came into force on 28 May 2010.

#### **Consultation Forum**

An IRDR Consultation Forum shall be convened under the authority of the IRDR-SC, normally once per year, at which representatives of partner programmes and collaborating organizations, as well as National Committees, will be encouraged to provide input to IRDR. The Forum shall serve as a platform for expressions of views on programme development, as a forum for dialogue among the various stakeholders and funding organizations, as a venue for exchange of information on programme implementation and as a vehicle for developing supporting coalitions and greater commitment to the programme.

#### **IRDR-designated International Centres of Excellence**

A limited number of IRDR-designated International Centres of Excellence (ICoE) may be established in different parts of the world to support well-defined subject areas of IRDR and contribute to the mission of the programme. Such centres shall be created within guidelines set down by the IRDR-SC. Each shall be located in, and financed by, (a) suitably qualified national host organization(s), and shall be overseen by an individual international advisory board appointed by the IRDR-SC in full consultation with the respective host institution(s).

#### **IRDR National Committees**

The establishment of National Committees for IRDR shall be encouraged as a mechanism to promote and support IRDR-related research initiatives of the countries and to enhance the links

between national and international disaster risk research programmes and activities. Each

National Committee is expected to include, in its make-up, researchers from the natural, social,

health and engineering sciences, along with policy makers and practitioners concerned with the

reduction and management of disaster risks, and to maintain a close relationship with the national

platform for disaster risk reduction where such a body exists.

**Finances** 

The administrative and financial arrangements for the operation of the IPO and its programme of

work are set out in a Memorandum of Understanding signed on 1 June 2010 between ICSU,

acting on behalf of the Sponsors, and CEODE, as host institution.

The running costs of the IPO shall be met by an annual contribution from CAST. The costs of

other IRDR activities shall be met from a variety of sources, including international and national

funding agencies, and other governmental and non-governmental funding sources.

The Executive Director shall make decisions on expenditures in line with an annual budget

approved by the IRDR-SC.

CEODE will be responsible for administering the finances of IRDR on behalf of the Sponsors in

accordance with its normal practices and procedures, as well as auditing all accounts and

financial reports.

**Amendments to the Constitution** 

Amendments to this Constitution may be submitted by the IRDR-SC, after adoption by two-thirds

of its members, to the IRDR Sponsors for their consideration. This Constitution may also be

amended by agreement among the Sponsors, after consultation with the IRDR-SC.

This Constitution was approved by ICSU, ISSC and UNISDR on

For ICSU:

For ISSC:

For UN-ISDR:

5

#### ATTACHMENT 4

# "Visioning"

**Presentation by Deliang Chen** 



# ICSU-ISSC Visioning Process and Institutional Challenges

### **Deliang Chen**

Acknowledgement: **Johan Rockström, Walter Reid**, Elinor Oström Kari Raivio, Anne Whyte, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber Heide Hackmann, Khotso Mokhele, Gernot Klepper

Belmont Forum meeting in Cape Town, 26-27 October, 2010

Global Environmental Change (GEC) Research

1980: World Climate Research Programme (WCRP)

1987: International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme (IGBP)

1996: International Human Dimensions Programme on Global Environmental Change (IHDP)

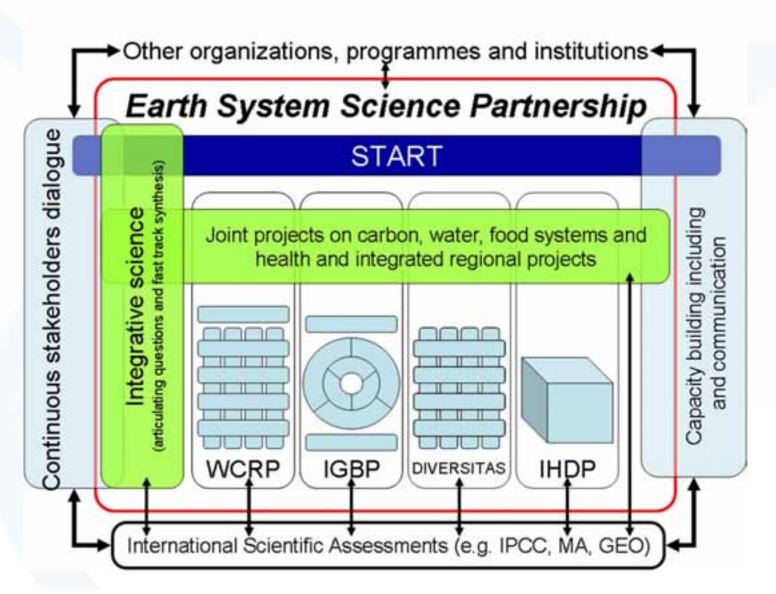
2002: DIVERSITAS – An International Programme of Biodiversity Science





Earth System Science Partnership (2001)

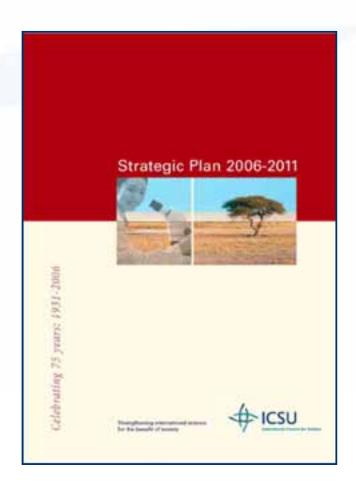
# Earth System Science Partnership: Towards transdisciplinary integrative science



## ICSU Strategic Plan 2006-2011



"ICSU will conduct individual reviews of its global environmental change research programmes. Special attention will be given to the development of the Earth System Science Partnership, which brings together the four programmes to address issues that are integral to sustainable development."





### **GEC Programme Reviews**

#### **Reviews**

#### • IHDP: 2006

• ESSP: 2008

• IGBP: 2009

• WCRP: 2009

DIVERSITAS: tba

## **Common recommendations**

- Priority setting
- Effectiveness
- Integrated research framework



# **ICSU General Assembly Decision**

# Decision of the 29th ICSU General Assembly (Maputo, October 2008)

"to note that CSPR is planning to organize a consultation, including a high-level meeting, with relevant partners to outline options for an overall framework for global environmental change research and its policy relevance, once the reviews of IGBP and WCRP are completed."

#### **Visioning Process**

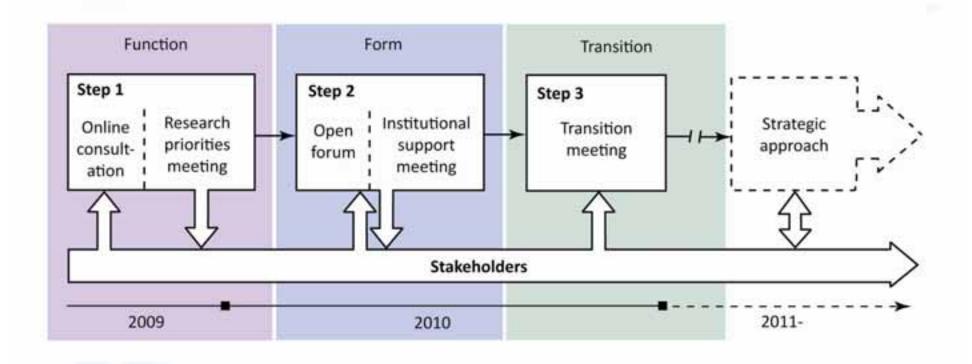
#### Goal:

To engage the scientific community to explore options and propose steps to implement a holistic strategy for Earth system research. This strategy will both encourage scientific innovation and address policy needs

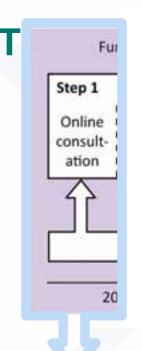




# **Earth System Visioning Process**

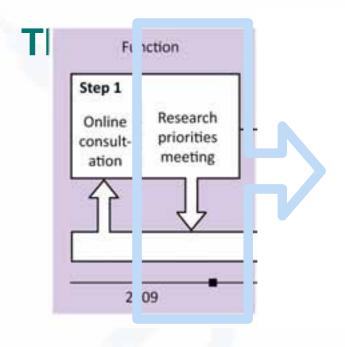






## Online Consultation (Aug 2009)

- 1,016 registered users from 85 countries
- 323 research questions posted

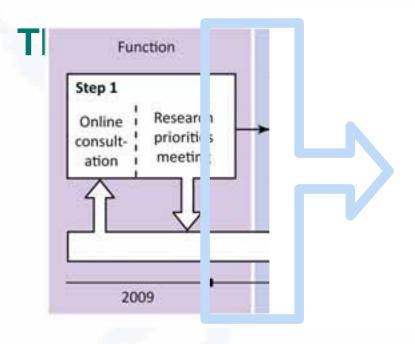




Visioning Earth System research meeting (Sept 2009)

- Early career & senior scientists
- Science-policy experts
- Funders
- GEC programs
- ICSU and ISSC



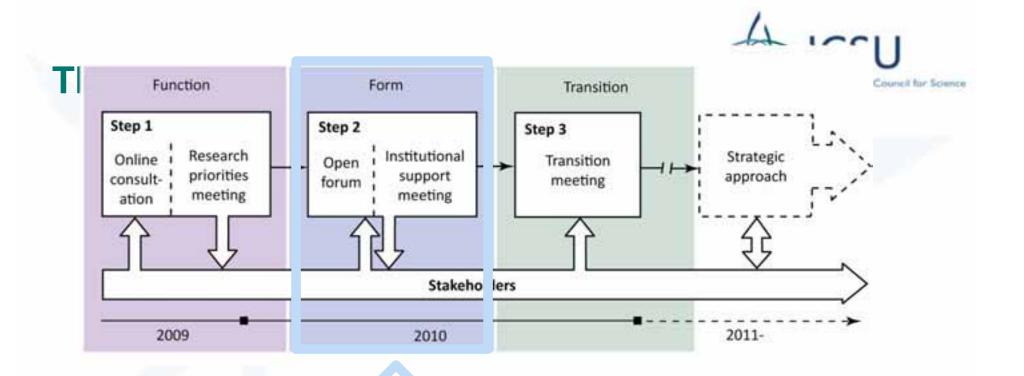


#### **Review Draft**

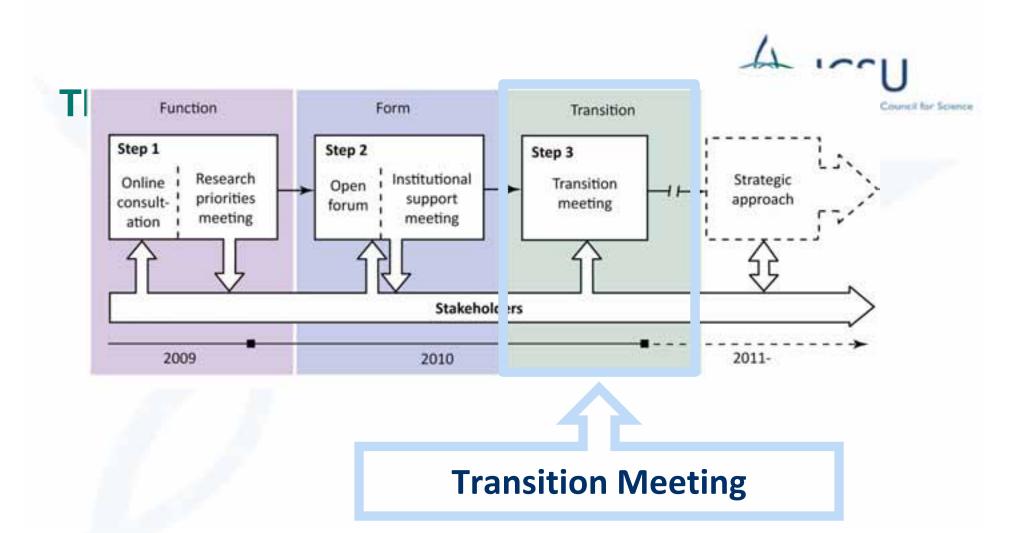
Dec 2009 to Mar 2010

- 46 Institutions
- 202 Individuals



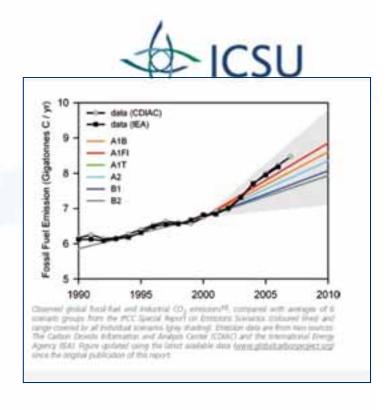


# Open Forum Institutional Support Meeting



# Three Decades of Global Change Research

- Extraordinary progress in understanding the Earth System and consequences of human action
- Global environmental change outpacing response
- Current path is unsustainable
- Sound basis for actions to mitigate and adapt to global change



Need far more information and understanding to solve the problem that global environmental change poses for our societies

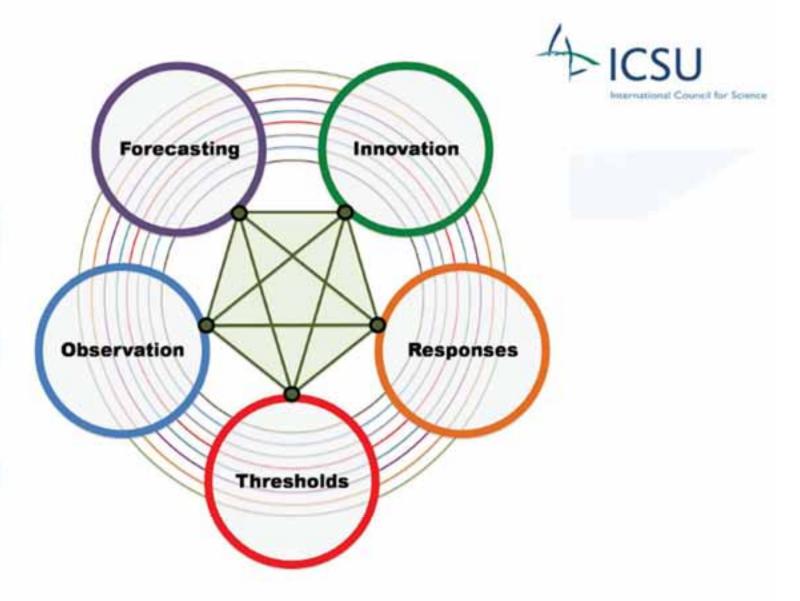
Mobilize international global change scientific community around an unprecedented decade of focused and intensive research







From:	To:
Disciplinary Research	Disciplinary, Interdisciplinary & Transdisciplinary
Strongest Emphasis on Natural Sciences	Full Range of Sciences and Humanities



**Grand Challenges in Global Sustainability**Research



# **The Grand Challenges**

- 1. Forecasting: Improve the usefulness of forecasts of future environmental conditions and their consequences for people.
- 2. Observing: Develop, enhance and integrate the observations systems needed to manage global and regional environmental change.
- 3. Confining: Determine how to anticipate, avoid and manage disruptive global environmental change.
- 4. Responding: Determine what institutional, economic and behavioural changes can enable effective steps toward global sustainability.
- 5. Innovating: Encourage innovation in developing technological, policy, and social responses to achieve global sustainability.

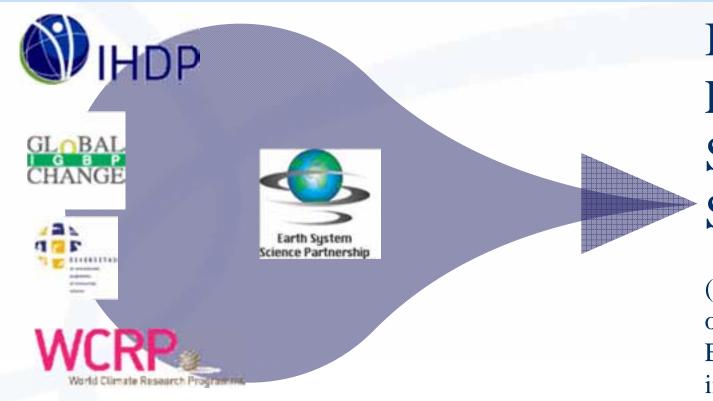
Grand Challenge: A call for scientific innovation or understanding that would remove critical barriers to deciding how to manage global change and its impacts

Criteria	Grand Challeng es
Scientific Importance	$\checkmark$
Global Coordination	$\checkmark$
Relevance to Decision-makers	$\checkmark$
Leverage	$\checkmark$
Broad Support	$\checkmark$



# Institutional Challenges

# Scientific evolution of onvergence towards integrated Earth system science



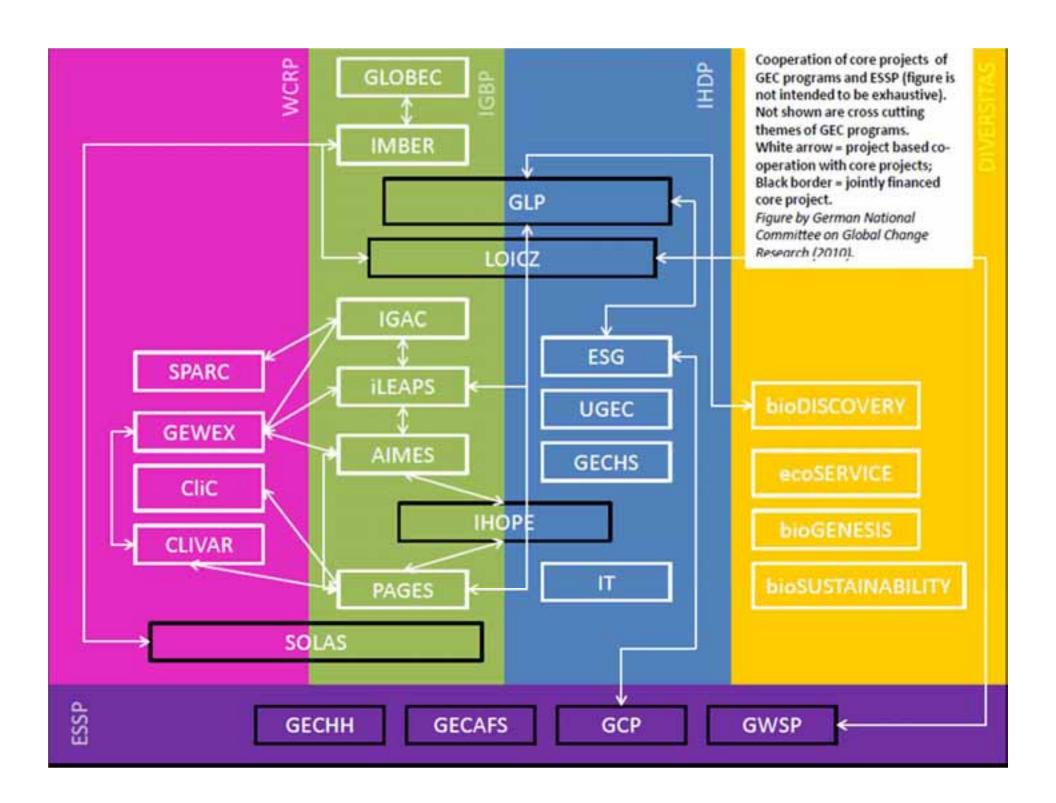
Integrated
Earth
System
Science

(growing capability of predicting the Earth system implications of anthropenic change)

# Institutional evolution



GCOS		GLP				47	International Council for Science
GTOS	Etc	Etc	Etc.	•••	Etc		
GOOS	CLI	IHOPE	LO	ICZ	bioSEF	RVICES	
	GEW	AIMES	ESC	J	bioSUS	STAINABI	GEO BON
	EX				LITY		
	WCRP	IGBP	II	<b>HDP</b>	DIVE	RSITAS	
	ESS						IRDR
	START		GCP				PECS
			GWSF	)		L	
			GECHH				
			GECA	FS			



### 2<sup>nd</sup> Web consultation



### **Question on Institutional Framework:**

To implement the "Grand Challenges in Sustainability Research", an organizational structure is needed. What are the three most important elements this organizational structure should have?

# Responses to the Institutional Frameworks Question



### Strong involvement and close collaboration with different groups and actors

- •All disciplines: natural sciences, social sciences, humanities
- •Worldwide: all regions, nations, cultures; developing world
- Policy: decision-makers, politicians, funding agencies
- The public: citizens and constituencies
- "Stakeholders": not clearly defined

# Responses to the Institutional Frameworks Question



### Characteristics most frequently mentioned that the organizational structure should display:

- Scientific excellence: highest scientific quality
- Flexibility: minimal bureaucracy; adaptive
- More funding: sufficient funding; self-sufficient
- Transparent: and democratic
- Leadership: strong, visionary and wise
- •Simple, clear structure: no alphabet-soup of acronyms
- Open-ended: and open-minded

# International Capability to Address the Belmont Challenge

**Presentation by Deliang Chen** 



# International Capability to Address the Belmont Challenge

### Deliang Chen Executive Director of ICSU

Belmont Forum meeting in Cape Town, 26-27 October, 2010

### **Outline**



- A study of the international research capability to meet the Belmont Challenge: background
- Working procedure of the study
- The Panel and contributors
- A summary of the report



### **The Belmont Challenge**

- Regional Environmental Change: Human Action and Adaptation
  - The following require regional and decadal prediction, advanced observing systems, and inclusion of social sciences. They involve synergy of multiple stressors, including extreme events.
    - Coastal zone
    - Water cycle & resources
    - Carbon cycle
    - Ecosystem services food security
    - Most vulnerable societies (geographic areas), with low capacity and high societal impact

### **Belmont project**



ICSU was commissioned to conduct analysis of international research capability to respond to the Belmont Challenge. The analysis should focus on

- Solvability of problems
- Infrastructure and personnel

### The panel members



Guy P. Brasseur (Chair) Melvyn Shapiro (advisor)

Philippe Bougeault Gilbert Brunet

Antonio Busalacchi Opha Pauline Dube

Congbin Fu Sandro Fuzzi

Anne Marie Izac Pavel Kabat

Jack Kaye Gernot Klepper

Gordon McBean Carlos Nobre

Adrian Simmons Julia Slingo

Martin Visbeck Deliang Chen (*Ex officio*)

Gina Adams (observer)





Paulo Artaxo

Heide Hackmann

Rik Leemans

Hassan Virji

Robert Bishop

Jill Jaeger

Alexia C. Massacand

Oran Young

### **Procedures**



- The panel was appointed in last December and its first meeting conducted on 4/12/09 in Paris, focusing on the working procedure and structure of the report.
- Some key international initiatives/programmes and individuals were contacted for input.
- The input outside the panel has been worked out by the panel members working in pairs.
- The second panel meeting held on 8-10 March outside Paris & the first draft report was ready on 8 April
- The draft report was be reviewed twice by a group of invited scientists (30+) in April-June
- Final report was approved by the ICSU EB in July and submitted to the BF in August.

# Structure of the discussion and to some extent the report



- Global environmental observational system including socio-economic information. Access to data
- Multi-disciplinary research program on environmental changes including the need for supercomputing resources
- Environmental Service in support of mitigation and adaptation
- Environmental user interface mechanisms
- Capacity building



### The Report

"Regional Environmental Change: Human action and adaptation – what does it take to meet the Belmont Challenge?"

- Readiness of the community
- Impediments
- Road Map to address the Belmont Challenge
- Instruments and Initiatives
- Conclusions

# Readiness of the Community



The academic community is aware of the challenges, however

- The selection of research topics is often dominated by academic curiosity and disciplinary challenges, and much less so by societal needs
- Impressive disciplinary knowledge has been accumulated (data & models) but is not brought to full use for Belmont Challenge type questions
- The institutional structure and the incentives for integrated analyses of the Belmont Challenge are not sufficiently developed

### **Impediments**



- Funding Structure
  - Academic funding often organized along disciplinary lines
  - Difficulties in coordinating international funding schemes
  - Lack of funding for local academics in the most vulnerable regions
- Educational Systems
  - The academic reward system does not support integrated research activities
  - At least Postdoctoral programs should emphasize interdisciplinary expertise
- Infrastructure and Facilities
  - Infrastructure for regional environmental issues has been developed along disciplinary lines – integration is necessary
  - Even more powerful machines are needed for "Earth System Prediction Models"





- Key issues
  - Coastal zones in the 21<sup>st</sup> century
  - Water quality and water resources
  - Sustainable carbon based economy
  - Most vulnerable societies
  - Human behavior
- Some requirements

## Understand the roots of human behaviour



- Top-down approaches featuring public policy making and implementation;
- Bottom-up approaches featuring the role of social movements;
- The role of institutions and, more specifically, governance systems;
- Decision-making under uncertainty
- The role of local or traditional knowledge, as well as religious or spiritual beliefs; and human security

### Requirements



### Addressing the issues requires

- enhanced understanding of multiple stressors and their impacts, and vulnerability of ecosystems and society
- better quantification of the rates of change, the controlling factors and feedbacks at relevant spatial and temporal scales;
- thorough assessment of the environmental and societal consequences of mitigation and adaptation strategies



### Requirements

These in turn require more effective use and further development of four elements

- Observation and monitoring (Socioeconomic data)
- Analysis and prediction (Integrated Earth system analysis and prediction systems)
- Information and communication (Environment Service)
- Capacity building

# Instruments and Suggested Initiatives



- International Research and Educational Network for Earth System Science (IRNESS)
- Pilot Studies

• ....

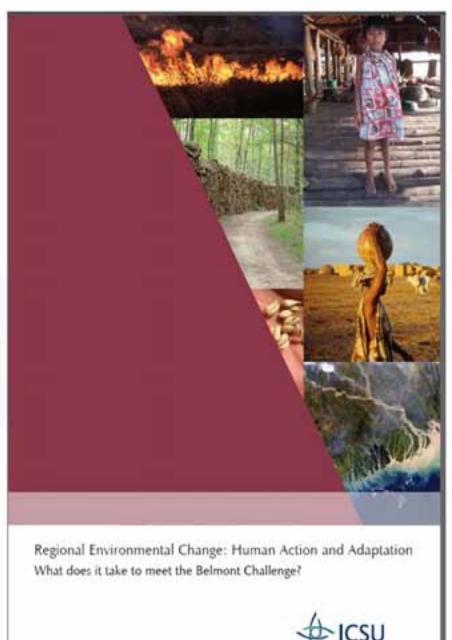
•

### **Main conclusions**



- To integrate and coordinate our efforts in a single framework (Establish an international research and educational network for Earth system science)
- Science needs to provide answers that are pertinent to the questions posed by society
- Encourage natural and social scientists to work together (Conduct a study focusing on issues associated with the integration)
- Nurture the new generation of experts
- Encourage diverse approaches

### Thanks to NSF for support!







### **COST Action Proposal**

#### **COST Action proposal**

### 'Reducing the Impacts of Geohazards-Induced Disasters through Improved Risk Management informed by Global Earth Observations?

#### Abstract (150 words):

Geohazards are a growing cause of disasters. Population growth, concentrated in hazardous areas, is increasing exposure and multiplying the loss of life, livelihoods and property. Mitigation and preparedness are urgent and need accessible, actionable geohazards information. Whilst national and international programs are improving disaster and risk management, links to end users are weak, particularly in developing countries. This COST Action will create a platform for: analysing information flows to users; standardizing observations, products, and services; developing new services for scientists and civil protection authorities; and implementing end-to-end pilot projects that transfer methodologies from advanced to undeveloped regions. The goal is to support efficient geohazard risk management across the risk management cycle with actionable information derived from earth observations. For that, we will assemble the building blocks required to bring the Global Earth Observing System of Systems' full benefits to end users, increase resilience and reduce disaster impact.

#### Key Words (50 words):

Geohazards, Risk Management Cycle, Disaster Management, Resilience, Hyogo 2005 Framework, Earth Observation, Group on Earth Observations (GEO), Community of Practice (CoP), Global Earth Observing System of Systems (GEOSS).

#### Preferred COST Domain:

Earth System Science and Environmental Management

#### **BACKGROUND, PROBLEMS**

Natural hazards are a growing societal challenge. Many disasters originate from geohazards, such as earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, landslides, and tsunamis (e.g., Marsh et al., 2004). Trends towards sprawl of large urban settlements and infrastructure into hazardous areas show no sign of abating, thus increasing the likelihood of extreme disasters occurring that could inflict extensive damage and even disrupt whole economies.

Geohazards are increasingly well known, many of the driving processes are understood, and in many areas comprehensive descriptions of the characteristics of geohazards are available, e.g., in the form of hazard, risk, and vulnerability maps. Increasingly, early detection of hazardous events is technically feasible, a key element in disaster reduction. Nevertheless, disasters have a growing impact. In many cases, decision and policy making does not utilize all available information, e.g., for zoning and building codes, particularly in developing regions. Timely detection of hazardous events is often impossible due to a lack of operational detection systems, and early warnings are not issued due to a lack of infrastructure and implemented

decision processes, or are ineffective due to limited preparedness. Prior to disasters, public awareness of the risk is often limited, and information on geohazards and associated risks is not an integral part of public environmental information. As a consequence mitigation and adaptation measures are insufficient, and preparedness is low.

Over the last few decades several international programs have reacted to the increasing losses caused by natural disasters and focused on disaster reduction. Developed by these programs, the concept of the risk management cycle with the four phases of mitigation and preparedness, early warning, response, and recovery captures elegantly the necessary steps to reduce the number and scale of disasters (UNISDR, 2005). The essential building blocks for efficient risk management include improved data access, better availability and use of information and improved understanding of hazards, their causes and their potential impacts. The *Group on Earth Observations'* (GEO) goal for its "Disasters" Societal Benefit Area (SBA) is "reducing loss of life and property from natural and human-induced disasters" (GEO, 2005). GEO's Strategic Target for the "Disasters" SBA then recognizes the importance of observations and focuses GEO and the *Global Earth Observation System of Systems* (GEOSS) on improved coordination of observing and information systems.

In Europe, the Community mechanism for civil protection aims to facilitate cooperation in civil protection assistance interventions in the event of major emergencies. This mechanism uses a Modules concept, where Modules are tasks and needs driven pre-defined arrangements of resources. Information on geohazards is crucial for developing these modules. The European Directive on public access to environmental information helps to prepare awareness. However, integrating information on geohazards into the available environmental information is still in its infancy. At national and local levels, authorities involved in risk and disaster management have developed approaches to specific geohazards. Thus, even in most advance geographical regions, there are many individual pieces, but the full picture is missing. In particular, the extraction of actionable information from Earth observations is to a large extent still in a research state. Moreover, there is no European-wide harmonization of the assessment, preparedness, detection, and early warning for geohazards. Best practices are not commonly shared and the European risk management community is fractionated on both the provider and enduser sides. Thus, risk management for geohazards is not based on scalable end-to-end solutions as a basis for European-wide best practices.

Within this COST Action, we aim to enable European geohazard risk management by bridging the gap between the available observations and scientific knowledge on the one side and the decision makers and general public on the other. We will further develop the methodologies to derive actionable information required for efficient risk management from Earth observations. We aim to bring together representatives of expert groups in geohazards with end users in order to develop the building blocks for an end-to-end approach to the risk management cycle. By doing so, we aim to facilitate harmonization and development of a template for risk management

in Europe that can be applied to other natural hazards (as well as other geographical regions), and that will fully utilize the benefits of GEOSS for disaster reduction.

#### **BENEFITS**

The key benefit of the proposed COST Action will be the development and demonstration of scalable methodologies to bring the wealth of information available on geohazards to those involved in risk management, be it within government organizations as a spatial planner, policy maker, or civil protection officer, or citizens making decisions affecting their exposure to geohazard-related risks. The approach will support civil protection at European, national and local levels, and it will be made available for other regions.

A longer term benefit of the COST Action will be the technology transfer from areas with leading-edge approaches to risk management into those where risk management is not yet informed by geohazard information and knowledge, thereby delivering a significant reduction in the scale of geohazards-induced disasters. Our approach will provide a template for the injection of Earth observations and derived information into risk management for all natural hazards.

For Europe, the direct added value of the COST Action will be a reduction of the impacts of environmental disasters through better informed preparedness, early warning and response. The high-level of interconnectivity illustrated by the economic and societal impact of the recent Eyjafjallajökull eruption revealed the large potential for added value from improved information. Indirectly, the Action will reduce the needs for responses in other parts of the world, increase stability, and reduce pressure from refugees.

#### **OBJECTIVES, DELIVERABLES AND EXPECTED SCIENTIFIC IMPACT**

The objective of this COST Action is to facilitate the growth of standardized, accessible, high quality information pertaining to geohazards derived from Earth observations and to develop best practices that utilize this information in support of policy and decision makers and the general public in a responsible implementation of the risk management cycle.

Deliverables of the COST Action include an overview of the current status of the use of Earth observations for risk management in terms of best practices. knowledge and infrastructural requirements gaps, and recommendations and steps for improvements; best practices and agreedupon protocols, standards and common ontology increasing interoperability along the chain from observations to end users and across the risk management cycle; new services identified by the Geohazards CoP as urgently needed; and demonstrated efficient links between those providing Earth observations and services and those making planning decisions at all levels from international down to local community that improve risk management.

The COST Action will build upon European strength in some areas of geohazards and, in a cross fertilization, utilize the strength of others in other areas. Scientifically, through linking globally distributed core sites with multi-hazards challenges, the COST Action will improve our understanding and methodology of how best to exploit Earth observations for geohazards-related research and applications elsewhere.

#### SCIENTIFIC PROGRAMME AND INNOVATION

The main scientific aspect addressed by the proposed COST Action is how to extract actionable geohazards-related information from Earth observations in support of the four phases of the risk management cycle. The COST Action will:

- survey the requirements, current capabilities, obstacles, and gaps;
- develop steps for improvements;
- increase interoperability and accessibility through agreed-upon protocols, standards and common language/ontology;
- develop and demonstrate scalable end-to-end links that ensure access to available information by those who need it, when and where needed.

The COST Action will provide a research and coordination platform for the fertilization of risk management in Europe with actionable geohazards-related information and services. An end-to-end demonstration will utilize the concept of tandem core centres. Core centres are potentially virtual, high-level centres of expertise that can serve a continent with pilots building leading-edge links between observations, monitoring, knowledge, decision making and capacity building addressing all aspects of operational risk management. Tandem core centres are pairs with one centre in a highly developed area with considerable infrastructure, best practices implemented, and knowledge-based decision making, and the other centre in a developing region with different levels of knowledge, infrastructure, and links to decision makings. The high-level risk management methodology developed and demonstrated at the developed centres, particularly the European on, will be transferred to the centres in developing countries with a lack of relevant information reaching end users. The information collected by space-borne, airborne and ground-based infrastructure, will be processed by research institutes and agencies in order to derive, and make available in an end-to-end chain, actionable information of value to end users in hazardous areas.

To achieve these goals, the Action will establish five Working Groups (WGs), of which two will focus on research (WG3 and WG5), while the three others will consider aspects of the operationalization of the research results:

#### WG1: Capabilities, gaps, and coordination

Analyse the current situation concerning geohazards based on strategy and program documents, including Hyogo, ICSU, UN and ISDR. Based on EUfunded and other projects and international activities, identify best practices, regional centres of excellence, and knowledge and technology gaps. Provide a synthesis of all currently available documents addressing capabilities, gaps and capacity building and retention. Ensure dissemination of the results and

their integration into the broader framework of GEOSS utilizing GMES links to GEOSS.

#### WG2: Standards, protocols, data exchange, and services

Develop a common lexicon, ontology, and taxonomy for geohazards consistent with the GEOSS ontology for disasters as well as ongoing activities in relevant European and global programs. Foster agreements for data exchange (linking to the procedures set up for OneGeology). Consider the generic information flow from observations to end users, including the general public, and reach agreements on standards and protocols as well as information products.

#### WG3: End-to-end approach to risk management

In cooperation with other relevant activities, including complementary COST Actions, research the approach to risk management informed by Earth observations, including the derivation of actionable information. Utilize the supersite initiative implemented by GEO. Supersites are locations where populations are at risk due to geohazards that are designated for long-term observations in support of disaster reduction research, where available observations are made freely available. Develop data access services compliant with standards and protocols agreed in WG2; and support research relevant for preparedness, early warning, response, and recovery.

WG4: Disaster clearinghouse in support of response to major disasters In coordination with the European Civil Protection Mechanism (see http://ec.europa.eu/echo/civil\_protection/civil/prote/mechanism.htm and also http://ochaonline.un.org/) develop a concept for a clearinghouse for major international disasters that considers all the civil protection requirements and involves relevant national and regional initiatives; identify the data and information needs for disaster response (linked to WP1); develop operational tools for rapid access to relevant data (coordinated with WP3); production of information products; and provision of information to decision makers, including both observation-based and other information. Develop a web interface for the clearinghouse (in coordination with the GEO-Portal) compliant with agreed-upon standards and protocols. A strong focus will be on making production of information for response operational, with low latency.

WG5: Demonstration pilots: Implementing Tandem Core Centres Implement pilot projects demonstrating the end-to-end concept for at least one tandem core centre. Candidates are tandems in Europe-East Africa (key for preparedness and early warning), SW U.S. and Haiti (response), Japan and Samoa (early warning). Use these pilots to implement end-to-end links and to work out operational agreements for the implementation of these links into the administrative structures relevant to geohazards in these areas. Demonstrate the pilot's impact on decision making. The proposed tandem concept will ensure significant technology and capacity transfer. The COST Action will facilitate cross-fertilization between the three tandems.

#### **ORGANISATION**

The COST Action will be carried out in parallel with the final four years of the GEOSS 10 Year Implementation Plan. The work will be conducted in three main phases:

Phase 1: Planning, organizational arrangements, establishment of the WGs, and inventories (year 1).

Phase 2: Scientific and applied work conducted in the WGs and training (years 2 and 3).

Phase 3: Review of the work, preparation of final conclusions and recommendation, finalizing operational agreements; preparation of reports and final publications; and dissemination of results particularly to GEO and end users (year 4).

A Management Committee (MC) will include the overall coordinators and the chairs of each WG, who will coordinate the WG work and report to the MC. The MC will coordinate, guide, and supervise the progress of the work in the WGs, will discuss and synthesise the results, and will ensure the dissemination of the results to a wider scientific audience and in particular the relevant end users. The MC will also ensure that the activities of the Action are coordinated with and complimentary to those of other organizations and projects, especially on-going EU research projects, relevant COST Actions, and relevant international activities at various points of the end-to-end chain, including GEO at the provider end, ICSU and UN-agencies at the program-related and implementation level, and the relevant end-users.

The MC and the WGs will generally meet twice a year. As far as practical, these meetings will be organized back-to-back. The first meetings in the second year and the first meetings in the last year will be co-located with international workshops on geohazards and risk management. Short Term Scientific Missions will be used to facilitate exchange of especially young scientists and female participants between the more developed and the developing locations to support knowledge and experience transfer. Extended training courses will be organized in the second and third year to bring together providers, in particular, young career scientists and end users to improve the providers' understanding of the end users' needs and to train end users in services and data usage for risk management. Particular focus will be on enabling the dialogue between scientists/providers and end users.

An interactive website will be established at start of the Action and used as the main means for communication between participants and also the outside world. A COST brochure will be prepared and updated when needed and made available for outreach. The web page will include newsletters and news items as well as meeting announcements and work documentation. The COST Action will make use of newly developing media including documentation of the work in form of videos and interactive, query-enabled web-based documentations. The supersite and clearinghouse pages will be developed consistent with GEO standards to ensure their interoperability with the GEO Portal.

#### PARTICIPANTS INTERESTED IN NETWORK:

**COST Countries:** 

BRGM and CNES, France

BRG and GFZ, Germany

..., Ireland

ISPRA/APAT, EUCENTRE, and University of Pavia, Italy

NGI, Norway

PGI, Poland

University of Göteborg, Sweden

ETHZ, Switzerland

TUBITAK, Turkey

BGS, U.K.

Other Countries:

Natural Resources Canada, Canada

University of Nevada, Reno University Purdue, and University of Miami, USA

Universite d'Etat d'Haiti, Haiti

Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia

International organizations:

**GEO Secretariat** 

Supersite Initiative of GEO

UNESCO

**UN-Spider** 

ICSU

GEM

**ESA** 

### IRDR 2-year Plan

Admin Science Secondment - Science Officer Secondment - Communication Officer  Annual Report JER Budget JER Website LLI/CO Grants JER ICSU UNISDR IPO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors ICSU ISSC UNISDR Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members Cardona	June  IPO Opens  Adver. position  Adver. position	July	Aug Hire Admin	Sept	Oct	Nov Hire Science	Dec	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept Oct	Nov	Dec
Staff Admin Science Secondment - Science Officer Secondment - Communication Officer  Annual Report JER Budget JER Website LL/CO Grants JER ICSU UNISDR IPO/ICSU Co-Sponsors ICSU ISSC UNISDR Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee Meeting SC Conference Sub-Committee Members Cardona	Adver. position Adver.		Hire Admin			Hire Science																								
Admin Science Secondment - Science Officer Secondment - Communication Officer  Annual Report JER Budget JER Website LLI/CO Grants JER ICSU UNISDR IPO/ICSU Co-Sponsors ICSU ISSC UNISDR Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee Meeting SC Conference Sub-Committee Members Cardona	Adver. position Adver.		Hire Admin			Hire Science																								
Science  Secondment - Science Officer  Secondment - Communication Officer  Annual Report  JER  Budget  JER  Website  LL/CO  Grants  JER  ICSU  UNISDR  PO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona	position  Adver.		Hire Admin			Hire Science																								
Science Secondment - Science Officer Secondment - Communication Officer  Annual Report JER  Budget JER  Website LLI/CO  Grants JER  ICSU UNISDR IPO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors ICSU ISSC UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members Cardona	Adver. position					Hire Science																								
Secondment - Communication Officer  Annual Report  Budget  JER  Website  LLI/CO  Grants  JER  ICSU  UNISDR  IPO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
Annual Report  Budget  JER  Website  LLI/CO  Grants  JER  ICSU  UNISDR  PO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
Budget  Website  LL/CO  Grants  JER  ICSU  UNISDR  PO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
Website LLI/CO  Grants JER  ICSU  UNISDR IPO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona								DUE												DUE										
ICSU UNISDR IPO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors ICSU ISSC UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members Cardona								DUE												DUE										
ICSU  UNISDR  IPO/ICSU  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
UNISDR  Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona			1																											
Co-Sponsors  ICSU  ISSC  UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona						Г	Due 12/1																							
ICSU ISSC UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
UNISDR  Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
Wey Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona				CV's		G	Frant due									Report DUE @ GA														
Key Conferences (this is not totally inclusive of all to be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
be attended but more the ones that IPO/SC have responsibilities)  Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
Scientific Committee  Meeting  SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona						19	ISSC GA						UNISDR Global Platform			ICSU GA														
SC Conference Sub-Committee  Members  Cardona																														
Members  Cardona					1	MTG Beijing					MTG Paris						MTG Beijing						MTG TBD					MTG TI	BD .	
Cardona																	IRDR 1st Conf													
				Names due																										
Char																														
Chan																														
Cutter																											+		+	+
Eiser											NR																		+	+
Johnston																													+	+
Lavell																							NR						+	+
McBean											NR																$\rightarrow$		+	+
Modaressi																													+	+
Patek																											$\longrightarrow$		+-	+-
																											$\longrightarrow$		+-	+
Renn																										-			+	+
Takeuchi																										-			+	_
Vogel																										-			+-	_
Wirtz																														
TBN																														11/30/201
TBN																														11/30/201
Working Groups					WC C																									
FORIN - Forensic Investigations Ian Burton  RIA - Risk Interpration and Action RE					WG Geneva		-+		WG																		-		+-	+
Data SC																											-		+	+
																													+	
Activity																														
IRDR National Committees																														

	1		1	1				1 1	1	1	1		1		1 1	
Terms of Reference	IPO				Draft	Draft VOTE										
IRDR Canada	МсВ															
IRDR China	Guo					Launch										
IRDR France	IPO/Décamps					Launch	1									
IRDR Germany	IPO/Zentel															
IRDR Japan	KT							FORIN								
IRDR New Zealand	DJ															
IRDR International Centers of Excellence																
Terms of Reference	IPO	Draft	Draft	Draft		Vote										
Taiwan	McB/KT			mtg	_	Vote	Launch									

# IRDR National Committee ToR



#### **Terms of Reference of National or Regional Committees**

#### 1. Background

The Integrated Research on Disaster Risk programme (hereafter referred to as IRDR) is an international and interdisciplinary research initiative created to address the major challenges of natural and human-induced environmental hazards. The IRDR programme is co-sponsored by the International Council for Science, the International Social Science Council, and the United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction and is directed by the Science Committee of the IRDR (SC-IRDR).

#### 2. Purpose

The establishment of National or Regional Committees for IRDR is encouraged as a mechanism to promote and support IRDR-related research initiatives of relevant countries, and to enhance the links between national and international disaster risk research programmes and activities. Each National or Regional Committee is expected to include, in its make-up, researchers from the natural, social, health and engineering sciences, along with policy makers and practitioners concerned with the reduction and management of disaster risks, and to maintain a close relationship with the National Platform(s) for Disaster Risk Reduction where such a body (bodies) exist(s).

Regional Committee is defined for the purposes of IRDR as a grouping of spatially contiguous countries which search to promote common and complementary advance in the disaster risk reduction research field.

#### 3. Governance

Each IRDR National Committee will be governed in accordance with their respective national laws. IRDR Regional Committee will be governed in accordance with the laws of the countries involved or as defined in their individual organization documents.

#### 4. Tasks and Activities

In support of the IRDR Science Plan and the IRDR Scientific Committee, IRDR National and Regional Committee will undertake the following activities:

- Foster and support participation in IRDR on the part of institutions and individual scientists.
- Serve as the national or regional focal point for IRDR.
- Foster networking and collaboration among domestic, regional and international disaster risk reduction science and technology activities.
- Improve science and technology knowledge and considerations of disaster risk reduction science technology in planning, policies and programmes domestically, regionally and internationally.

- Support efforts to update and report on national and international disaster risk reduction activities aligned with the Hyogo Framework of Action's strategic priorities, with emphasis on the science and technology activities.
- Provide science and technology advice to policy-makers, taking into consideration national, regional and international disaster risk reduction initiatives.
- Assist in fundraising for IRDR activities and projects.

#### 5. Reporting

The National or Regional Committee will provide regular, quarterly reports to the SC-IRDR and its supporting International Programme Office. At a minimum the National or Regional Committee will submit to the IRDR International Programme Office an Annual Report. This Report will include a summary of activities, partners, governance, funding, future plans and other appropriate information.

#### ATTACHMENT 9

# **ICSU ROAP**

**Presentation by Nordin Hasan** 



# ICSU ROAP ON HAZARDS AND DISASTERS

Nordin Hasan
Director
ICSU Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific (ROAP)

# Science plan on H & D



- A priority area
- Established group to explore current issues and research gaps
- Science plan proposed priority activities for international research collaboration
- Two clusters:
  - Earthquakes landslides and floods
  - Small islandsof Asia and the Pacific
- To help National Members/other ICSU Bodies develop their own strategic activities

## **Members in A-P**



	Country	ICSU membership		Country	ICSU membership
1	Australia	Full member (1919)	14	Nepal	Full Member (1976)
2	Bangladesh	Full member (1986)	15	New Zealand	Full Member (1919)
3	China: CAST	Full Member (1937)	16	Pakistan	Full member (1950)
4	China: Taipei	Full Member (1937)	17	Philippines	Full Member (1933)
5	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	Member (1961)*	18	Republic of Korea	Full Member (1961)
6	India	Full Member (1931)	19	Singapore	Full Member (1971)
7	Indonesia	Full Member (1931)	20	South Pacific	Full Member (2007)
8	Iran, Islamic Republic of	Full Member (1963)	21	Sri Lanka	Full Member (1961)
9	Japan	Full Member (1919)	22	Tajikistan	Observer ( 2002)
10	Kazakhstan	Scientific Associate (1995)	23	Thailand	Full Member (1931)
11	Lao People's Democratic Republic	Full Member (2008)	24	Uzbekistan	Member (1992)**
12	Malaysia	Full Member (1977)	25	Viet Nam	Member (1963)***
13	Mongolia	Full Member (1981)			

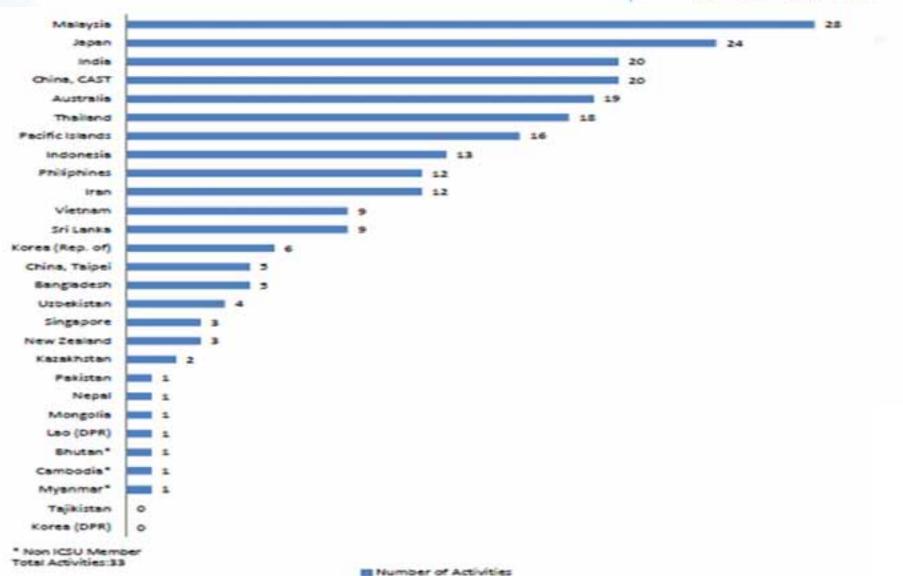
<sup>\*</sup>Observer since 1990

<sup>\*\*</sup> Observer since 2008

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Observer since 1997

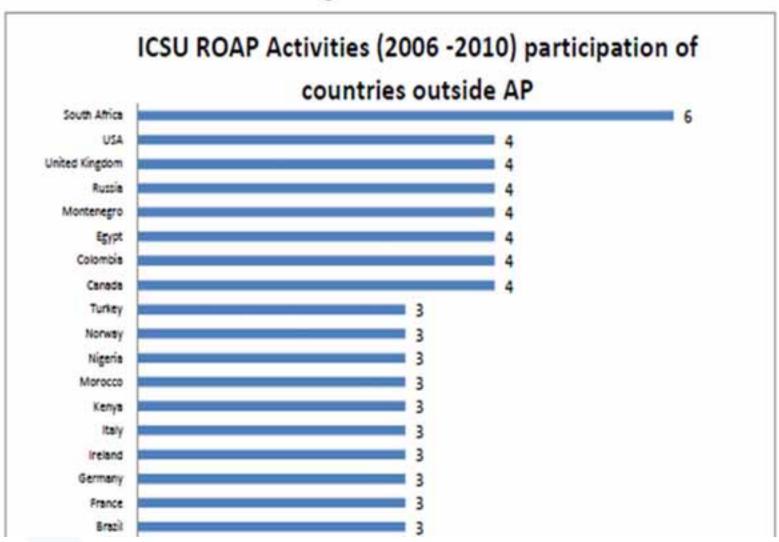
# **Members'particiaption**





# **Members' particia ption**





## **Interactions with Unions etc**

•IGBP

•IGU

•INQUA

•ISRI/URSI

•IUBMB

•IUBS

•IUFOST

•IUFRO

•IUGG

• IUGS

•IUMS

•IUNS

•IUPAC

•IUPAP

•IUPHAR

•IUPS

IUPsyS

IUTAM

IUTOX

LOICZ

START

MAIRS

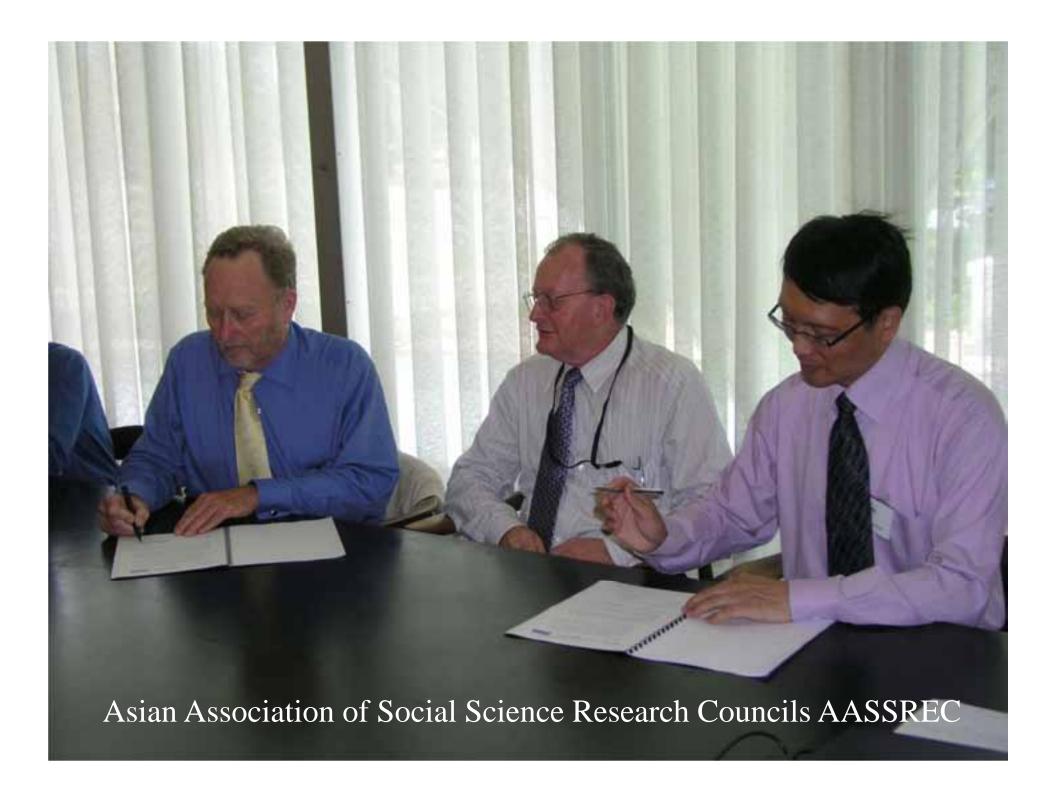
PECS

SCAR

SCOPE

SCOR

WCRP





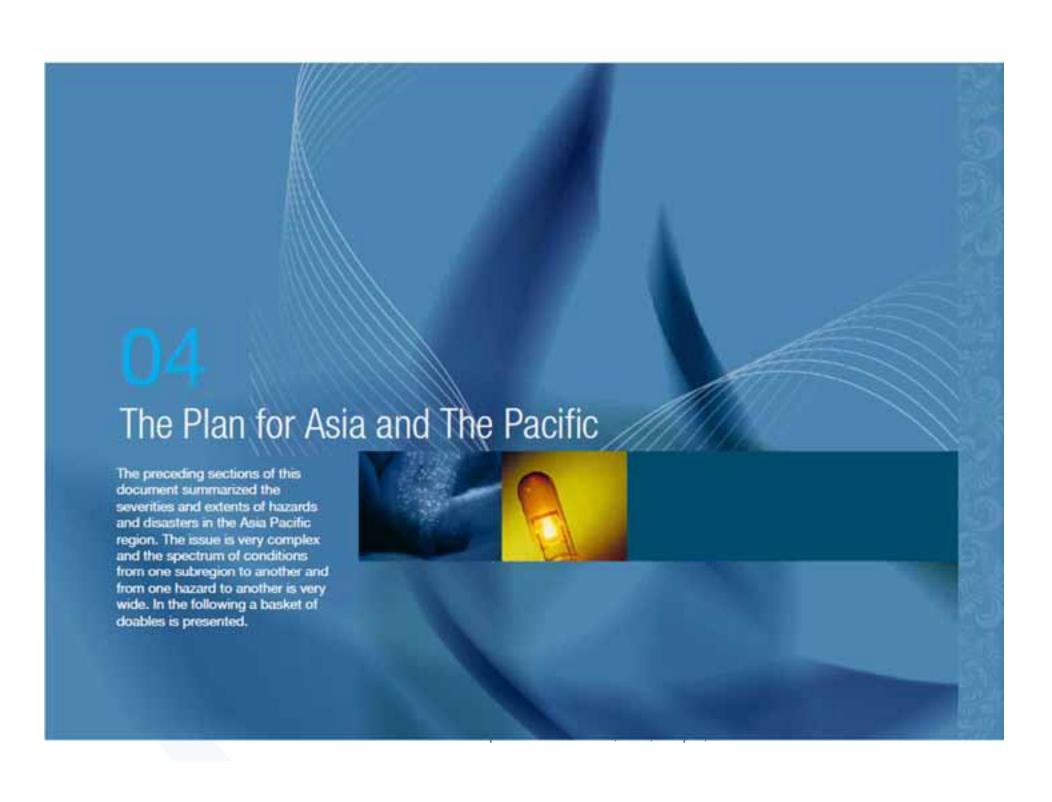




PREFACE		Floods	13
		Introduction	13
ACKNOWLEDGEMNTS		Flood Prevention and Mitigation	13
		Demonstration Studies, Projects and Interdisciplinary Linkages	14
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY		Improving Monitoring Systems	14
		Predictability, Hazard Assessment and Regional Flood	14
BACKGROUND	1	Warning Systems	
Importance of the Asia and Pacific Region	2	Major Research Activities	15
ICSU International Programme on Hazards and Disasters	4	Geographical Flood Hazard Mapping	15
Rationale of ROAP Interest in Hazards and Disasters	4	Investigations of Flood Mechanisms	15
		Effects of Climate Change	15
VISION, AIM AND OBJECTIVES OF THE SCIENCE PLAN	6	Suggested Areas of Project Development	15
HAZARDS AND DISASTERS IN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	7	Landslides	15
Earthquakes	8	Introduction	15
Introduction	8	Landslide Causes	16
Global Distribution	8	Increase of Shear Stress	16
Monitoring and Observation System	9	Decrease of Shear Resistance	16
Hazard Mapping	9	Climate Change in Landslide Initiation	16
Hazard Mapping	9	Monitoring and Observation Systems	17
Earthquake Scenarios	10	Predictability and Hazard Assessment	17
Prevention and Mitigation	10	Prevention and Mitigation	17
Building Codes	10	Linkages	17
Micro-zonation	10	Human Activity	17
Education and Awareness	11	Climate Change	18
Non-engineered Structures	11	Cooperation with Other International Initiatives	18
Warning Systems	11	Suggested Areas of Project Development	18
Earthquakes	11		
Tsunamis	11	Disaster Management and Capacity Building	18
Triggered Earthquakes	12	Introduction	18
Case Studies	12	Role of Social Sciences	19
Linkages	12	Improving the Quality of Decision-making	19
Suggested Areas of Project Development	13	Economic Valuation of Losses and Damage	19
	172	Macroeconomic Costs and Disasters	20
		Microeconomic Losses	21

Role of the Private Sector and Civil Societies	21
Capacity Building	21
Policy Relevance	22
Information Gathering and Sharing	22
Community Interest, Education and Awareness	22
Suggested Areas of Project Development	22
Building and Enhancing Regional Capacity Building	22
for Disaster Risk Reduction	
Building Self-sustaining Capacity at Various Levels	23
for Different Hazards	
Establishing Continuity in Capacity Building	23
THE PLAN FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	25
Earthquakes	26
Floods	27
Landslides	28
Disaster Management and Capacity Building	29
CONCLUSIONS	30
BBUOGRAPHY	31
ANNEXURES	32
Annex I Terms of References	32
Annex II Planning Group on Hazards and Disasters	33
Annex III International Collaboration on Natural Hazards	35
Annex IV Acronyms	37





### Earthquakes

- Several countries in the Asia Pacific region do not have adequate earthquake recording and GPS monitoring of crustal deformation. Such countries need to be identified and a suitable mechanism to instrument them needs to be developed.
- Develop scenarios of present day losses (social and economic) if earlier disastrous earthquakes recur. Also develop building codes for earthquake-prone countries where necessary.
- Global Seismic Hazard Assessment Programme (GSHAP) was a flagship
  programme of IDNDR. Information on anticipated accelerations due
  to earthquakes at the bedrock for all the major cities in earthquakeprone areas is available. A major effort is required to estimate the
  accelerations at the surface taking into consideration the local ground
  conditions and use them for micro-zonation of major cities.
- 4. A large percentage of the populations in the Asia Pacific region live in self-designed non-engineered homes, which are very vulnerable to horizontal accelerations experienced during the earthquakes. This can be improved enormously by simple inexpensive retrofitting. This should be taken up as a major initiative with collaboration with UNESCO and other possible partners.
- It is important to learn to live with earthquakes in earthquake prone areas. Several countries have developed and implemented earthquake drills. A lot of information is available as what to do before, during and after an earthquake. This needs to be appropriately spread to the public.
- Artificial water reservoirs can trigger earthquakes. Ways and means are now available to find safer sites. Whenever a large artificial water reservoir is being proposed, necessary surveys should be conducted to find a suitable site.

## Recording crustal deformations

- Tsunami forecasts are now available for most Asia Pacific region countries. However, countries need to develop facilities to make use of these advisories.
- A few (four to five) case studies of earthquakes would be very helpful.

Scenarios and codes

Surface accelerations & ground conditions

Retrofits

### Floods

- An effort is required to set up sophisticated flood prediction and warning systems in the Asia Pacific region as has been done in many developed countries. This needs to be done in two steps: first, develop a big river basin flood warning system and second, transfer the big river basin flood warning system to a regional flood prediction and warning system.
- It is crucial to communicate information related to flood prevention and mitigation to communities for their use. Equally important is to train the people to use this information.
- It would be important to identify the vulnerability of countries to flooding, develop suitable building codes and construction regulations and develop a robust methodology to implement the same.
- A few demonstration projects need to be selected. Two potential candidates are the Mumbai, India, flooding of 26-27 July 2005, and the flooding of Bangladesh during 1991.
- The proposed flood-related work should be coordinated with other existing national and international programmes.

Warning systems

Community awareness systems

### Zonation technology

## Early warning technologies

Prevention technologies

### Landslides

- Application of reliable landslide hazard and vulnerability zonation technology to identify landslide risk is necessary at country-tocommunity scales in the Asia Pacific region. Adequate land-use planning to avoid landslide disasters should be promoted by this technology.
- Cooperate with the existing landslide related efforts of several national and international agencies such as ICL, UNESCO, ICSU, IUGS, WMO, IFI, IGCP, IOGS and IYPE.
- The most cost-effective measure to mitigate landslide disasters is early warning and evacuation. Timely prediction and early warning technology suitable for natural and social conditions of the Asia Pacific region should be developed.
- Suitable methods to reduce landside causes or a landslide prevention technology is needed in areas such as cultural heritage sites and other locations of high-societal values where relocation and early warning are not possible or very difficult.
- 5. A few case studies of landslides would be very helpful.

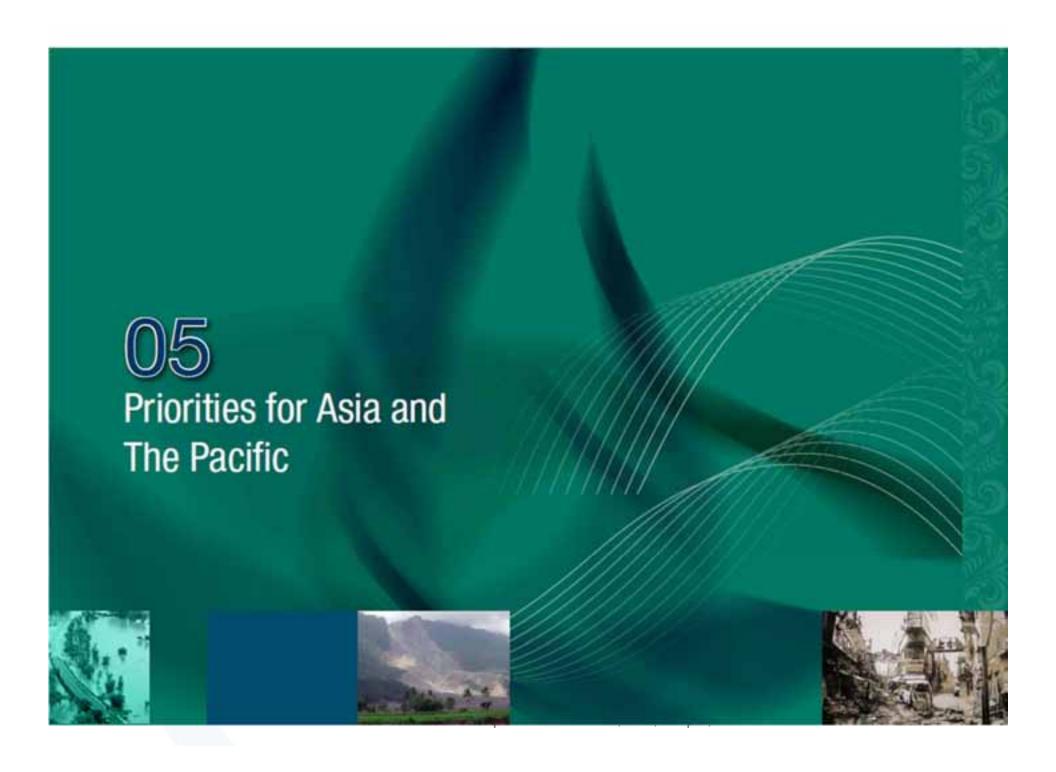
# Disaster Management and Capacity Building

It has been recognized that the available scientific knowledge is not being fully utilized in forecasting the hazards, estimating the risks, and getting the necessary outreach for the benefit of the public, particularly in a large part of the area covered by Asia and the Pacific. It is important to stress:

- 1. disaster risk reduction and management;
- the role of social sciences in understanding hazards and their mitigation;
- 3. the role of the private sector and civil societies;
- 4. building and enhancing regional capacity for disaster reduction;
- building self-sustaining capacity at various levels for different hazards;
- 6. establishing continuity in capacity building.



PREFACE	2
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	2
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	3
INTRODUCTION TO SPECIAL VULNERABILITY OF ISLANDS	4
HAZAROS ASSESSMENTS	6
Physical Parameters	7
Plate Boundary Associations	7
Steep Lands Mantled by Weathered Regolith	7 7 7
Wet Climates and Tropical Cyclones	7
Small Sizes and Low Elevations	8
Human Parameters	8
Remoteness and Inaccessibility	8
Marginalisation and Dependency on Local Resources	-8
High Population Densities	8
Dependence on Tourism	9
CASE STUDIES	10
Case Study 1	11
Case Study 2	12
MAJOR RESEARCH PROJECTS	13
Tropical Cyclones and Islands	13
Islands River Systems	15
Island Steep Lands	15
Adaptation – A Cross-Cutting Theme	16
PRIORITIES FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	19
BIBLIOGRAPHY	21
ANNEXURES	22
Annex I Terms of Reference	22
Annex II Planning Group on Hazards and Disasters	23
Annex III Abbreviations and Acronyms	25



## Priorities For Asia And The Pacific

Reduce vulnerability

El Nino & cyclone longevity

- Analysis of El Niño influences on cyclone longevity, intensity and rainfall delivery, plus a focus on climate change/variability links with tropical cyclone behaviour and associated meteorological conditions. This must include assessment of storm surge generation, influences, and effects on coastal flooding of low-lying islands.
   Records, records, records.....
- Development of a modern, accurate and freely-available archive of historical tropical cyclone records, with tracks and intensity characteristics stored in a GIS
  database. Using this, investigation of cyclone track patterns (shapes, lengths, sinuosities, regional geographical variations) and documenting changes observed
  over the period of reliable record (1970 to present) should be undertaken to assess future risks to islands.
- 3. Increased understanding of the flow characteristics in island rivers with limited or no gauging instrumentation, and improving the established network of river hydrom Island river hydrometry
- 4. Establishing statistical links between the SOI (and other climatic indices) and maximum river discharges, and examining the effects of current climate change and variability on in Landslides processes climate
- Improving our knowledge of different types of landslide processes and their influencing factors, including the response of landslide activity on islands to climate change and increasing climatic variability.
- 6. Determining the thresholds (climatic, seismic, volcanic, geomorphic, etc.) triggering hill slopes failure on islands.

  Interlinkages
- Studies of relationships between landslide occurrence on steep valley-side slopes and the resulting behaviour of peak river flows, leading to unpredictable flood hydrographs and flood events.
   Submarine tsunamis
- 8. Investigating the links between submarine landslides and local tsunami generation.
- Development and implementation of appropriate and culturally-sensitive (i.e. 'no regrets') adaptation options to natural hazards that will yield maximum benefit to all sectors of developing island economies.

### Adaptation



#### ATTACHMENT 10

# **CODATA**

**Presentation by GUO Huadong** 

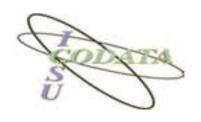
# CODATA and IRDR

CODATA, Committee on Data for Science and Technology: An Interdisciplinary Body of the International Council for Science [ICSU]



# ICSU Committee on Data for Science and Technology – CODATA General Information

- An independent legal organization, which works in close collaboration with ICSU and the ICSU family
- Established in 1966 Was born at Bombay (Mumbai) India
- Moved to France 1975
- First General Assembly was held in 1968



## CODATA's Mission

To strengthen international science for the benefit of society by promoting improved scientific and technical data management and use www.codata.org



# ICSU Committee on Data for Science and Technology – CODATA General Information

- Web site: http://www.codata.org
- Data Science Journal http://dsj.codataweb.org



# ICSU Committee on Data for Science and Technology – CODATA General Information

## **CODATA** is a non governmental organization

- 25 Member Countries
- 16 International Scientific Unions as Members
  - 4 Co-opted Scientific Organizations
- 13 Supporting Organizations
  (Industry, Government and Academia)



## **Member Countries**

- Australia
- Brazil
- Cameroon
- Canada
- Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing
- Chinese Academy of Sciences, Taipei
- Czech Republic
- France\*
- Georgia
- Germany\*
- India
- Indonesia

- Ireland
- Israel
- Japan
- Korea
- Nigeria
- Poland
- Russia
- Senegal
- South Africa
- Thailand
- Ukraine
- UK
- USA



## **Scientific Unions**

- International Astronomical Union
- International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry
- International Union of Pure and Applied Physics
- International Union of Biological Sciences
- International Geographical Union
- International Union of Crystallography
- International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
- International Union of Geological Sciences

- International Union of Psychological Science
- International Union of Pure and Applied Biophysics
- International Union of Nutritional Sciences
- International Union of Pharmacology
- International Union of Immunological Societies
- International Union of Microbiological Societies
- International Union of Soil Scientists
- IUGG



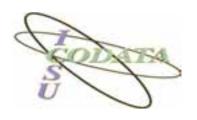
# **Co-opted Organizations**

ICSU Panel on World Data Centers

 Federation of Astronomical and Geophysical Services

 International Council for Scientific and Technical Information

World Federation for Culture Collections



# **Supporting Organizations**

- Defense Technical Information
- Springer-Verlag
- All Russian Institute of Scientific and Technical Information
- Chemical Abstracts Services
- Fachinformationszentrum Chemie, Gmbh
- Japan association for International
   Chemical Information
- National Library of Medicine

- Design Institute for Physical Property Data (DIPPR) American Institute for Chemical Engineers
- Japan Society of Information and Knowledge
- Protein Data Bank
- Protein Information Resources
- Russian Research Centre for Standardization, Information and Certification of Materials (VNITS SMV)
- Stroyteks



# CODATA Achieves its Mission through:

- Task Groups
- National Member Activities
- Participation in Important International Initiatives, e.g. WSIS
- Organizes Biennial International Conferences
- CODATA Electronic Data Science Journal
- Publications
- Workshops
- Studies and Reports
- Co-operation and Liaison with Other Scientific Organizations



## **Publications**

 A large number of Monographs and other documents have been published (Springer).

 Currently the Data Science Journal is being published electronically, courtesy Japanese e-platform.



## **CODATA Task Groups**

- Anthropometric Data and Engineering
- Biodiversity, Observation and Specimen Records
- Data Sources for Sustainable Development in SADC Countries
- e-Gy Earth and Space Science Data Interoperability
- Exchangeable Materials Data Representation to Support Scientific Research and Education

- Fundamental Constants
- Gas Hydrates
- Global Information Commons for Science Initiative-EU Activities
- Polar Year Data Policy and Management
- Preservation of and Access to S&T Data in Developing Countries



### **CODATA Data Science Journal**

- A peer-reviewed electronic journal
- Publishing papers on the management of data and databases in Science and Technology
- The scope of the journal includes descriptions of data systems, their publication on the internet, applications and legal issues
- All of the Sciences are covered, including the Physical Sciences, Engineering, the Geosciences and the Biosciences, along with Agriculture and the Medical Science.

http://dsj.codataweb.org/

# Collaboration with International Organizations: *A Sample*

- International Council for Science (ICSU)

  IPYproject
- UNESCO
- Org. of Economic Cooperation & Development (OECD)
- Global Biodiversity Information Framework (GBIF)
- Global Earth Observation Systems of Systems (GEOSS)
- International Association of Networking Publications (INASP)
- International Council for Scientific and Technical Information (ICSTI)
- Science Commons
- EU bodies



# CODATA and <u>Task DA-06-01</u> of GEOSS

**Lead Author:** Paul F. Uhlir

**Core Authors:** Robert Chen

**Charles Barton** 

Joanne Irene Gabrynowicz

Katleen Janssen

A white paper on guidelines for data sharing for GEOSS



## Final Steps

2008: Bucharest Plenary (in place of

Beijing)

2009: Presentation to GEO

Plenary in Washington

2010: Ministériel Meeting

### The Hand-in-Hand Program



**Together with CODATA National Members, Union Members, etc...** 

# International Centres of Excellence ToR



#### **Integrated Research on Disaster Risk International Centres of Excellence**

**Terms of Reference (TOR)** 

#### 1. Background

The Integrated Research on Disaster Risk programme (hereafter referred to as IRDR) is an international and interdisciplinary research programme created to address the major challenges of natural and human-induced environmental hazards. The IRDR Programme is co-sponsored by the International Council for Science, International Social Science Council, and United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction and is directed by the Science Committee of the IRDR (SC-IRDR).

#### 2. IRDR International Centres of Excellence

A limited number of International Centres of Excellence (ICoE) will be established, through the SC-IRDR and the relevant national IRDR committees, to provide regional and research foci for the IRDR. Each ICoE research programme will embody an integrated approach to disaster risk reduction that directly contributes to the IRDR Science Plan and its objectives: the scientific characterization of natural and human-induced environmental hazards, vulnerability and risk; the understanding of decision-making in complex and changing risk contexts; and the reduction of risk and curbing losses through knowledge-based actions. The ICoE will also contribute to the cross-cutting themes of: capacity building; case studies and demonstration projects; and assessment, data management and monitoring. The ICoE and the IRDR projects will collaborate to provide global contributions towards achieving the IRDR legacy. The ICoE will, in particular, enable regional scientific activities through geographically-focussed contributions based on more localized inputs and by being visible centres of research motivate participation in the IRDR.

The ICoE will vary in their structure and include the possible establishment of a Centre shared between two or three locations in different countries or within one country. The Host Institution will be agreed between the participating organizations and the SC-IRDR.

Each ICoE will have both local and international components. The local component will consist of a strong cadre of disaster risk reduction academics and researchers from universities, academies of science, institutes and centres within the host country (or countries). The international component will consist of short- and longer-term (6-12 month) visiting scientists from developed and developing countries and support to host workshops, colloquia and scientific

meetings that bring together scientists on, for example, case studies or forensic investigations. These could then be extended to other countries in longer-term cooperative studies.

As a contribution to international science and the IRDR Programme, the ICoE is expected to provide for openness of data, information and outputs for all to use. The ICoE is expected to be sustained for at least 5 years.

#### 3. Designation of IRDR International Centres of Excellence

The ICoE will be sited in various locations around the world chosen by SC-IRDR to provide broad geographic distribution and a mix of disciplinary and hazard foci. The Centres will be designated based on the following criteria:

- Proven multi-national experience in research excellence related to disaster risk reduction;
- Internal capabilities to manage multi-national research teams;
- Commitments to provide appropriate funding for the national and international components consistent with IRDR objectives;
- Provision of fully equipped office space and supporting services;
- A good track record in, or commitment to, interdisciplinary research; and
- Provision of unhindered access to researchers from participating countries and international visitors.

#### 4. Organization of IRDR International Centres of Excellence

Each ICoE will be overseen by an international advisory board (IAB) of 7-9 members appointed jointly by the SC-IRDR and the Host Institution. At least one member of the IAB shall be a serving member of the IRDR-SC. The ICoE shall be headed by a Director, who shall be responsible for the administration and operation of the Centre and appointed by the Host Institution in consultation with the IAB and SC-IRDR. The ICoE will provide regular, quarterly reports to the SC-IRDR and its supporting International Program Office. At a minimum the ICoE will submit to the IRDR International Programme Office an Annual Report.

#### 5. Funding

The funding for each ICoE will be provided by the Host Agencies/Organizations for the duration of the Centre's life. The Host Institution will be expected to provide funding for all day-to-day operations as well as for projects and visiting scientists.

#### **ATTACHMENT 12**

## RIA Working Group

Presentation by Richard Eiser

## Research priority: Risk Interpretation and Action

### Research objectives - 2

- Understanding decision-making in complex and changing risk contexts
- This objective is focussed on understanding effective decision making in the context of risk management – what is it and how it can be improved. In linking with the other objectives, the emphasis is on how human decisions and the pragmatic factors that constrain or facilitate such decisions can contribute to hazards becoming disasters and/or may mitigate their effects. There are three subobjectives:
- 2.1 identifying relevant decision-making systems and their interactions
- 2.2: understanding decision-making in the context of environmental hazards
- 2.3: improving the quality of decision-making practice.

### Shift of conceptual emphasis

- Emphasis in much natural science work is on (probabilistic) assessment of risk.
- In work on interpretation of risk, the focus shifts from
- "What's likely to happen?" to
- "What do people (especially those at risk) think is likely to happen?"
- "And what will they do about it?"
- "And what do they expect will then happen as a consequence of their actions?"
- "How do people learn from experience?"
- Uncertainty at least as important as calculated probability.

### "Rational choice"

- Rational choice models of decision making (e.g. classical economic theory) assume people prefer and hence choose options with highest expected utility (= estimated probability X evaluation of outcomes).
- Experimental research shows that people have difficulty processing probabilistic information and that...
- this assumption is often incorrect even when people are told the probabilities of different outcomes.
- In real life, people aren't always told probabilities in advance but have to infer these from own/others' experience ("Decisions from description" vs. "Decisions from experience").

### Risk communication

- Nonetheless, a common assumption is that, if only the public could be told "the facts", they'd behave more "rationally".
- Improved scientific forecasting isn't the whole story.
- People interpret new (scientific) information in the light of prior beliefs and experience.
- Acceptance of new information depends on trust in (expertise and motives of) communicators.
- Even if information is accepted, different actors may take different sets of anticipated outcomes into account and evaluate them differently.

### Interpretation-Action Gap

- Even if people interpret risks "correctly" (i.e. how communicators want them to) they may not base their behaviour solely on this interpretation.
- There may be many practical, physical and economic constraints that restrict the options available.
- They may persist with habits that they find difficult to change.
- They may imitate others and/or base their behaviour on cultural norms.

# Issues for research (NOT exhaustive)

- How scientific information relates to prior beliefs and experience (both of community members and decisionmakers).
- How well different information sources are trusted.
- How people evaluate and prioritize possible outcomes.
- How difficult/expensive/dangerous/counternormative different action options are considered to be.
- How much people (at any level) are prepared to even consider different risk scenarios and/or action options.

### Methodology

- For primary research, multimethod approaches likely to be needed including both quantitative surveys (where practicable), interviews with stakeholders, decisionmakers and observations.
- Could be integrated with Forensic Investigation studies to contrast cases where risk information is communicated and acted upon appropriately and when not.
- Examination of what information decision-makers and/or communities actually use could highlight areas of need for more focussed scientific data (Research Objective 1) and/or translational work to link available data to policy (Research Objective 2).

### Short (ish)-term objectives

- To formulate a template in good time for October 2011 meeting.
- To identify a small core group of researchers ready to help with this.
- Following preliminary email communication, to have probably 2 meetings with overlapping but not necessarily identical attendance in the new year/Northern spring (maybe NZ in early March, Paris in late April).
- Use this core group to draw in other researchers, e.g. in risk analysis and judgement and decision-making, who have relevant interests and expertise but haven't necessarily yet applied them to natural hazards.
- To identify ongoing research programmes consistent with the general aims of RIA and try to draw these into the IRDR network.

## Disaster Loss Data Working Group

Presentation by Susan Cutter



### **Disaster Loss Data**

# Susan L. Cutter and Angelika Wirtz IRDR Science Committee

November 16, 2010 Beijing

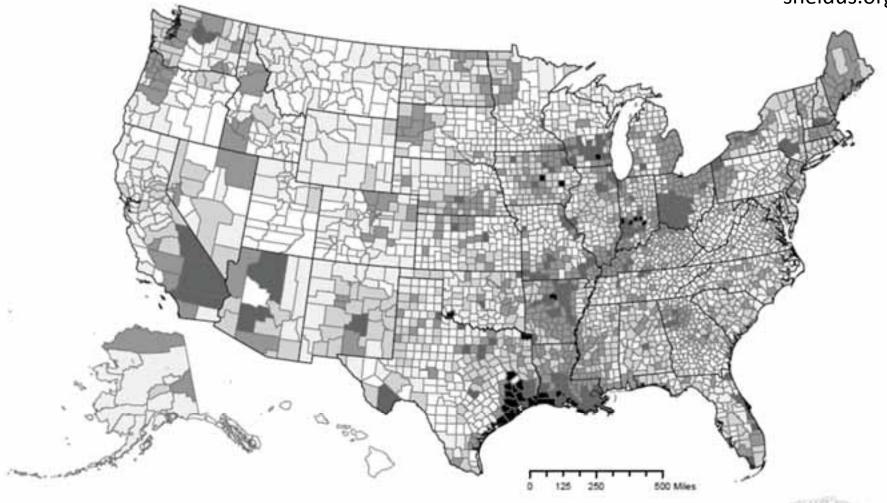
### Where we are

 Meetings between UNDP Desenventar, MunichRe, SwissRe, CRED, Asian Disaster Reduction Center (Glide) on regional and global databases

 Geocoding, technical standards, terminology, and hierarchy established

Limited downscaling to sub-national level

#### sheldus.org





Combined Crop and Property Losses (adj. \$2009)

None Less than \$100,00

Between \$100,000 and \$1 Million

Between \$1 and \$10 Million Between \$10 and \$100 Million More than \$100 Million



### Biases in Loss Databases Remain

- 1. Hazard bias—every hazard type is represented
- 2. Temporal bias—losses are comparable over time
- Threshold bias—all losses regardless of size are counted
- **4. Accounting bias** all types of losses included (monetary, human, direct, insured, uninsured)
- **5. Geographic bias**—hazard losses are comparable across geographic units, boundaries not change
- 6. Systemic bias—losses recorded are the same regardless of source

M. Gall, K.A. Borden, S. L. Cutter, 2009. When do losses count? Six fallacies of natural hazard loss data. *BAMS* 90 (6): 799-809.

### What is needed

- Education of users regarding data biases and issues of social loss data
- Comparable, and accessible human disaster loss data to support research and policy
- Identify existing databases (from national to regional to global) existing project
- Increased downscaling of loss data to sub-national geographies for policy makers
- What is a loss and how to assess it--methodology

### How do we get there??

- Establish an overall framework for disaster loss data for all providers
- Establish nodes and networks for data bases
- Sensitivity testing among existing databases
- Mechanisms for archiving loss data, perhaps a Central data repository

### Questions

 Is this a "research" program or infrastructure to support research?

What about other data besides losses?

 How articulate with FORIN case study databases?

#### **ATTACHMENT 14**

## Forensic Investigations

Presentation by Ian Burton

## FORENSIC INVESTIGATIONS

FORIN.

Report of Geneva meeting October 22-23 and proposals.

## Participants.

- Allan Lavell, \*
- Gillian Fortune,
- Gordon McBean,\*
- Haruo Hayashi
- Howard Moore, \*
- Ian Burton (chair)\*
- Ian Davis.
- Jane Rovins \*

John Harding ISDR

Kenneth Hewitt.

Kuniyoshi Takeuchi\*

Maureen Brennan

Susan Cutter\*

Tarik Islam

Terry Jeggle

### CONCEPT.

- Analogy with air transport accident investigations. (Bill Hooke).
- Probing, integrated, forensic style investigations.
- Template design. (methodology)
- Pilot studies. Reports and synthesis.
- Invitation for major proposals.
- Taking the "natural" out of natural disasters.

## Objectives.....

- To move towards "official" disaster investigations following the FORIN model.
- To support and strengthen the creation of a disaster prevention culture, that can function on a level comparable with the natural sciences and humanitarian response.
- Integrate, integrate, integrate.
- Identification of responsibilities.
- ...... TBD.

## Development of template.

- Initial list of 20 questions. (Toronto, Feb 2010 meeting)
- Identify a set of core (mandatory questions).
   Susan Cutter in the lead. March 2011?)
- Complete development of template. June 2011.
- Identify up to 8 pilot studies for proof of concept and testing of template. Several possibilities.
- Complete pilot studies. Synthesize in report.
   2012
- Revise template, invite major proposals.

### FORIN PILOT STUDIES

Specific Recurrent. Thematic Risk Event. Event. Issues. Drivers

Meta

Analysis.

Causal

Analysis.

Longitudinal

Disaster scenario

### WORK PLAN.

- Template preparation meeting: Columbia, South Carolina. February 1-2 2011 (group of 5).
- Presentation of template to IPCC SREX disaster community. Gold Coast Australia. May 13-14 2011.
- Initiation of pilot studies . ASAP.
- Completion of pilot studies. Synthesis.
- Invitation of proposals for major FORIN studies.
- Review of proposals and endorsement with the IRDR badge......
  - . Future steps..... A FORIN generic proposal?

### Potential Pilot Studies

- 1. New Zealand earthquake. David Johnston.
- 2. Hanshin earthquake, Japan. Kuniyoshi Takeuchi, Haruo Hayashi.
- 3. Caribbean, Central America?
- 4. Mozambique?
- 5. UK floods, Ian Davis?
- 6. ....

### Recommendations and Questions.

- 1. Establishment of a formal working Group of 8 to 10 members? Or a continuation of the ad hoc informal process currently working?
- 2. Initiate a data and catalogue of "FORIN like" case studies at the IPO and on the web site.
- Support / endorse the work plan, template development and pilot studies.
- Funding?
- Common power point presentation for FORIN.
- Contribution to the IRDR Symposium 2011.
- Other partnering and cooperation including with WG 1 Risk interpretation and WG 2. Data

#### **ATTACHMENT 15**

### Disaster Assessment

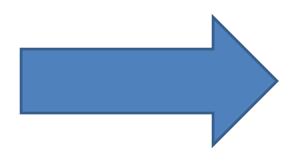
Presentation by Susan Cutter

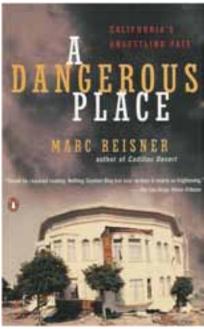
### Integrated Research on Disaster Risk











A proposal to assess the research in support of policy and practice

### The Need

 Does the IRDR science plan reflect the current state of knowledge or science needs?

 To measure the effectiveness of IRDR and its science plan, we need to establish baseline knowledge of the "state-of-the-art" in the field with full engagement of the research community.

### **Previous Efforts**

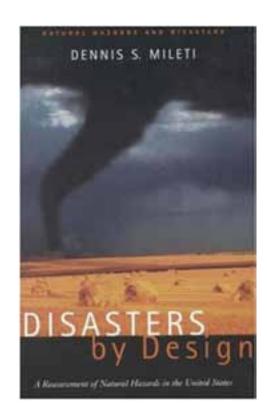
### Assessment of Research on Natural Hazards Hazards GF White and JE Haas, 1975

- Led to establishment of Natural Hazards Center
- Development of NSF Natural Hazards Research program (multidiscplinary)

### Disasters by Design: A Reassessment of Natural Hazards in the United States

Dennis Mileti, 1999

- Refocus US research from risk-hazard to sustainable hazards mitigation
- Fostering hazards resilience



#### **Facing Hazards and Disasters**

US National Research Council, 2006

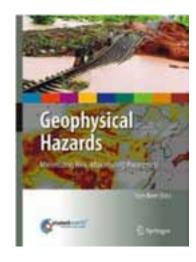
- Review of social science contributions to research
- Evaluation of the NHERP in fostering research
- Addressed knowledge dissemination and research workforce

#### **Geohazards: Minimizing Risk, Maximizing Awareness**

T. Beer (ed.), 2009

- Intl. Year Planet Earth
- Impact ????





### A Bold Vision

Undertake the first systematic global assessment of **research** on disaster risk under the direction of IRDR

What we know,
What we don't know,
What we NEED to know to support
disaster risk policy and practice

### Strategy

- Scientific steering team 2-3 people (editors)
- 9-10 panels of experts working in multi-disciplinary, multinational teams on individual chapters
- 2 year process with 4-5 authoring team meetings for integrative purposes
- Content and structure determined by consensus (not top down)

#### **Deliverables**

- 1. Published synthesis monograph
- 2. Smaller regional or topically focused reports on the state of the science

### By-products and Value Added

- Forum for engagement with the international scientific research community
- Stimulate research at local to global scales
- Provide baseline and potential roadmap for future science investments
- Educate and engage the next generation of researchers and practitioners

### How do we get there?

Commitment from IRDR Science Committee to undertake such an effort

Resources to support the activity (\$3-4 million)

Timeframe: 2 years once funding secured to completed monograph

### Feedback

- Focus on *integrated research* not stove-piped research; including practice and policy (evidence-based research)
- Reflect on state of the knowledge and coproduction of knowledge
- Forum for engagement of decision makers
- Continuity in problems with original science plan [existing research in disciplinary or hazard specific silos]

- Series of hypotheses
- Funding sources—formulate outcomes; World Social Sciences report—science capacity development
- Promote integrated research (use other IRDR CofE); examine barriers to integrated research
- HFA as the content and subheadings as chapters
- How to use it to promote science at region
- Need an outreach plan beyond the publication, sell the product

## Types of International Programme Activities

Presentation by Heide Hackmann

# TYPES OF INTERNATIONAL PROGRAMME ACTIVITIES

### AGENDA-SETTING

For strategic planning purposes; prioritization of activities; also promotes networking and raises programme visibility

### INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATIVE RESEARCH PROJECTS

e.g. RIA or FORIN?

Typically funded on an a la carte basis by national funding agencies, with one "champion" agency providing core costs and sponsoring project secretariats; other funding modalities – e.g. EU Framework Programme to be explored

Then we need to ask:

Who initiates project proposals?

How and by whom are proposals selected?

On the basis of which criteria?

Who takes responsibility for fundraising: the project initiator(s) and/or the IRDR IPO?

What timeframes are appropriate?

### INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY BUILDING AND NETWORKING

e.g. ENHANS?

Mechanisms?

- -Start with a scoping exercise?
- -Appoint IRDR Fellows/Champions? What thematic foci, if any?

### DATA AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Mapping, inventorization;
Determination of needs and priorities
Creation of a new system or
collaboration with existing systems?

### **EVENTS**

Workshops; Conferences (Open Science Meetings); Symposia; Seminars; Lecture Series

For what purpose:

Networking;

Showcasing IRDR research;

Agenda Setting, etc

### PATHWAYS TO POLICY

Creating demand for IRDR knowledge and

Making such knowledge work: dissemination, mediation, advocacy

- Policy briefs
- Policy dialogues
- -Assessments
- -Services
- -Co-production ...

### TRAINING AND CAPACITY BUILDING

Individual, organisational or systemic levels?

International or regional focus?

Thematic or methodological? (Integrated approaches)

Creating dedicated schemes or linking with existing ones?

### ASSOCIATED INITIATIVES

Lending the IRDR badge ...

What kinds of activities?

- -Centres of Excellence
- -Events
- -Etc.

Criteria?

Timeframes?

What's in it for the IRDR?

### **OTHER**

### RESEARCH SERVICES, INCL:

- -Events Calender
- -Directory of research funding opportunities

**CAMPAIGNS** 

. . . . .

### REMEMBER THE OVERALL GOAL

... enhanced capacity around the world to address hazards and make informed decisions on actions to reduce their impacts, such that in ten years, when comparable events occur, there would be a reduction in loss of life, fewer people adversely impacted, and wiser investments and choices made by governments, the private sector and civil society.

### PER ACTIVITY:

Objective: What situation we want to observe at the end of a specific period of time that will effectuate a change in an identified problem

Outcome: Impact or the achievement of an objective; the likely or achieved short-term and medium effects of an intervention's outputs

Outputs: the products or services – deliverables – provided/produced as an immediate result of programme activities

And for implementation purposes:

Who takes the lead?

What are possible sources of funding?

What is the role/responsibility of the IRDR IPO?

And of SC members?

How is progress monitored?

What happens between SC meetings?

#### **ATTACHMENT 17**

## IRDR Objectives and Strategy

Presentation by Gordon McBean



# World Conference on Disaster Reduction, Kobe, January 2005 Hyogo Declaration and Hyogo Framework for Action (HFA)

 "The starting point for reducing disaster risk and for promoting a culture of disaster resilience lies in the knowledge of the hazards and the physical, social, economic and environmental vulnerabilities to disasters that most societies face, and of the ways in which hazards and vulnerabilities are changing in the short and long term...."

### **HFA Priorities for Action**

- 1. Ensure that disaster risk reduction is a national and a local priority with a strong institutional basis for implementation.
- 2. Identify, assess and monitor disaster risks and enhance early warning.
- 3. Use knowledge, innovation and education to build a culture of safety and resilience at all levels.
- 4. Reduce the underlying risk factors.
- 5. Strengthen disaster preparedness for effective response at all levels.

### Integrated Research on Disaster Risk

Addressing the challenge of natural and human-induced environmental hazards (IRDR)

An <u>integrated approach to</u>
<u>research</u> on disaster risk
through: an international,
multidisciplinary (natural,
health, engineering and social
sciences, including socioeconomic analysis) collaborative
research programme. Sept/2008

A Science Plan for Integrated Research on Disaster Risk Addressing the challenge of natural and human-induced environmental hazards

### **Integrated Research on Disaster Risk**

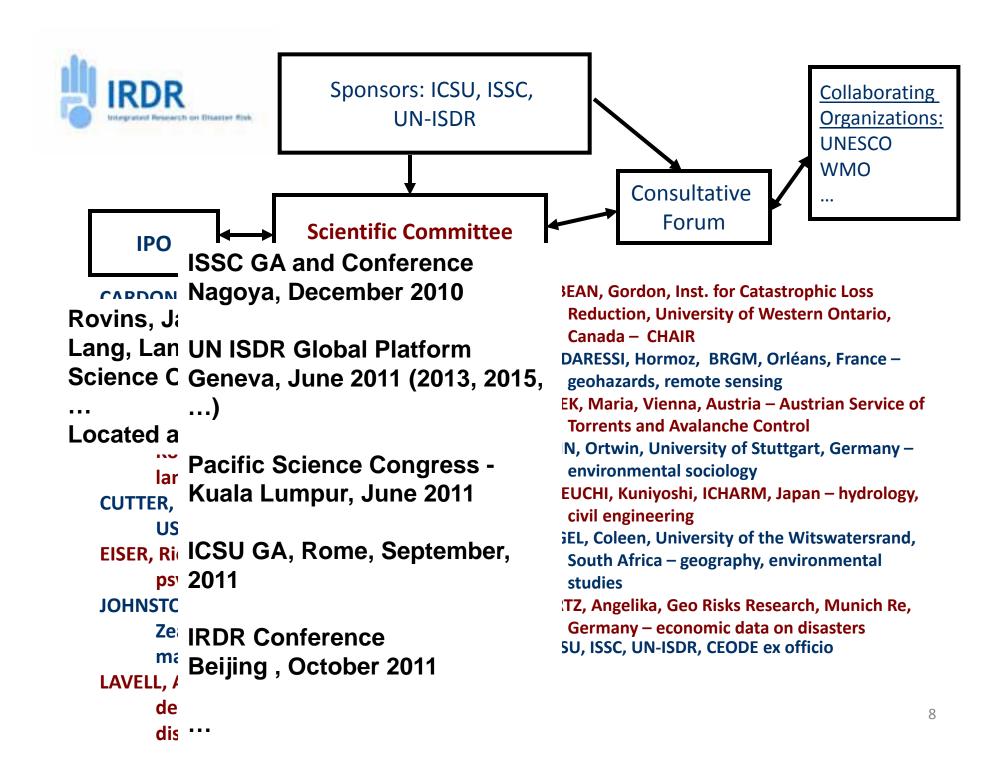
#### Scope

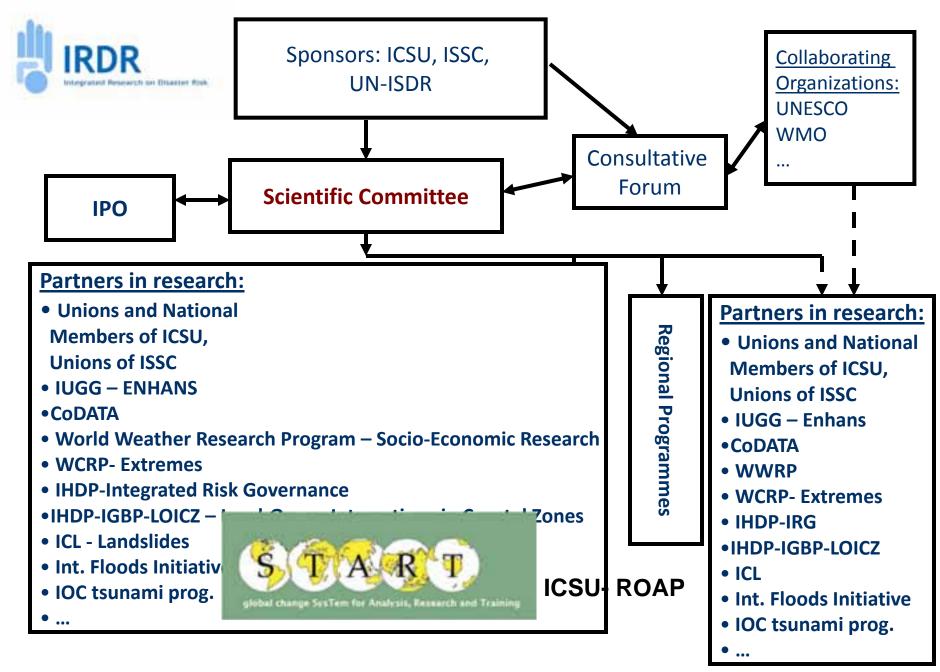
- Geophysical Earthquakes tsunamis volcanoes –
- Climate and weather-related trigger events floods storms (hurricanes, cyclones, typhoons) - heat waves - droughts wild-fires - landslides - coastal erosion - climate change (increases of extreme events)
- Effects of human activities on creating or enhancing disasters, including land-use practices
- Space weather and impact by near-Earth objects
- NOT technological disasters, warfare
- Scientific Objectives → → → → → →

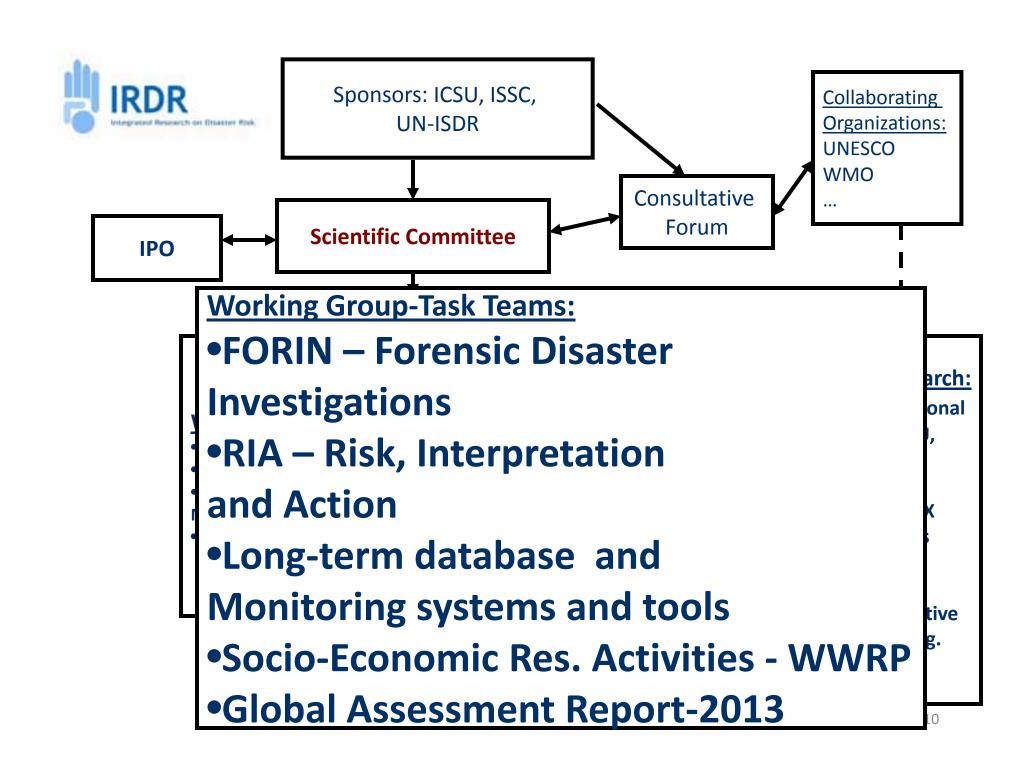
### **Objectives:**

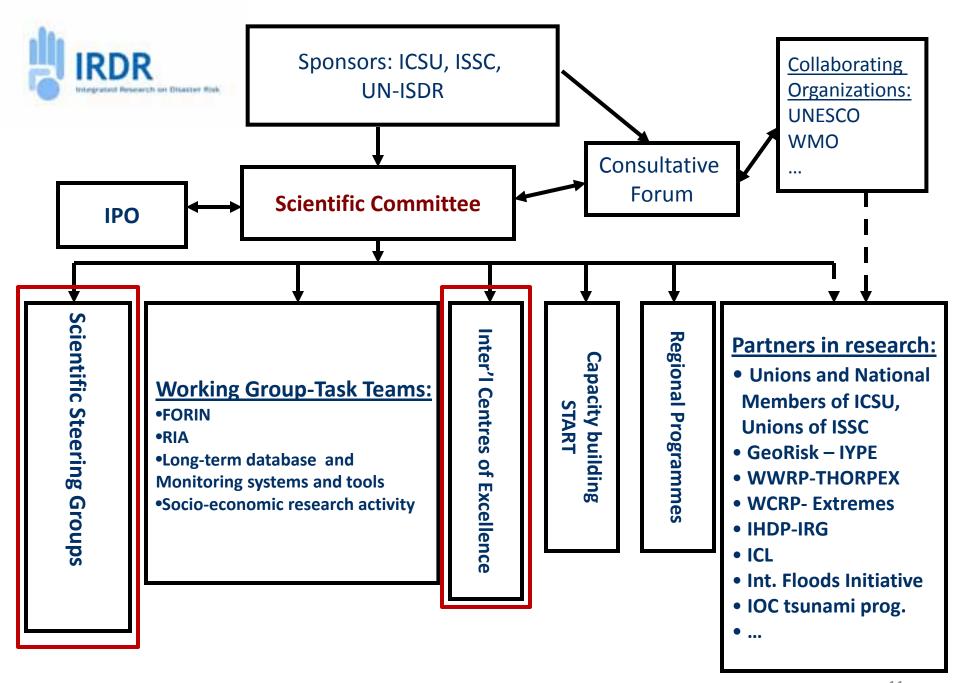
- 1. Characterization of hazards, vulnerability and risk
  - 1.1: identifying hazards and vulnerabilities leading to risks;
  - 1.2: forecasting hazards and assessing risks; and
  - 1.3: dynamic modelling of risk.
- 2. Effective decision making in complex and changing risk contexts
  - 2.1: Identifying relevant decision-making systems and their interactions
  - 2.2: Understanding decision making in the context of environmental hazards; and
  - 2.3: Improving the quality of decision-making practice.
- 3. Reducing risk and curbing losses through knowledge-based actions
  - 3.1: Vulnerability assessments;
  - 3.2: Effective approaches to risk reduction











### **Actions**

- Complete MOUs WWRP, START, CoDATA, IHDP-IRG, IHDP/IGBP-LOICZ, ROAP, JRC, ...
- Nominations for new members and chair all nominations in by end of Feb – to CSPR by March
- 2011 Conference Cttee planning-action
  - 5 themes, 300-500 people,
- ISSC, PSC, GP, IUGG, ICSU-GA, ESSP conference -2012 ...
- Annual reports

- WGs FORIN, RIA, Data
- GAIRDR Global Assessment IRDR
- GAR 2013, SERA, ...
- Funding WG mtgs, project offices, Conference ...

### **Proposal**

- Assess the research on DRR
- Baseline of knowledge state of art reference point
- Bold Vision systematic assessment of research
  - What we know
  - What we do not know
  - What we need to know
- Strategy
- Scientific steering team, panels, 2-y, 4-5 author meetings, \$2-4M

### **RIA**

- Template for October 2011
- Core group
- 2 meetings
- Core group
- Relevant research
- Research plan RIA Network within IRDR

### Data

Research project versus infrastructure

### IRDR Legacy

 An enhanced capacity around the world to address hazards and make informed decisions on actions to reduce their impacts.

 Societies to shift focus from responserecovery towards prevention-mitigation, building resilience and reducing risks, learning from experience and avoiding past mistakes.

### Integrated Research on Disaster Risk

Thank you irdr.beijing@gmail.com





